

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES 2005 - 2009

Regional and Provincial



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

September 2010

TERMS OF USE

Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines is a publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Department of Agriculture. The BAS reserves exclusive right to reproduce this publication in whatever form. Should any portion of this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the BAS should be cited as the source of data. The BAS will not be responsible for any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication.

ISSN-2012-0672

Please direct technical inquiries to the Office of the Director

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Ben-Lor Building, 1184 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City 1100
Philippines

Email: info@bas.gov.ph
Website: www.bas.gov.ph

FOREWORD

This is the 5th edition of the statistical report entitled **Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines**. It presents the 2005 to 2009 annual data on volume of production, area planted/harvested and number of trees/hills of 21 major crops under the following commodity groupings: Cereals, Fruit Crops, Non-Food and Industrial Crops and Vegetables and Root Crops. The data are disaggregated down to the provincial level. The 21 major crops are those highlighted in the Report on the Performance of Agriculture which is released quarterly by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS).

In response to the needs of our data users, the report presents statistics on banana, mango, coffee and tobacco by variety.

This report was prepared by the Crops Statistics Division (CSD) of the BAS. It is intended to serve as ready reference for our various clients and stakeholders in the agriculture sector.

The BAS would appreciate comments and suggestions from our data users and readers for further improvement of this report.



ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

Quezon City, Philippines
September 2010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	ii
EXPLANATORY NOTES	iii
LIST OF TABLES	vii
SUMMARY	1
HIGHLIGHTS/ STATISTICAL TABLES	6

EXPLANATORY NOTES

I. Crops Covered

This statistical report covers the following major crops:

COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	ENGLISH NAME
Palay	<i>Oryza Sativa Linn</i>	Palay/Paddy
Mais	<i>Zea mays L.</i>	Corn/Maize
Niyog	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Coconut
Tubo	<i>Saccharum officinarum L.</i>	Sugarcane
Saging	<i>Musa sapientum var.</i>	Banana
Pinya	<i>Ananas comosus L.</i>	Pineapple
Kape	<i>Coffea sp.</i>	Coffee
Mangga	<i>Mangifera indica L.</i>	Mango
Tabako	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Tobacco
Abaka	<i>Musa textilis Nee</i>	Abaca
Mani	<i>Arachis hypogea Linn.</i>	Peanut
Mongo	<i>Vigna radiata L.</i>	Mungbean
Camoteng kahoy	<i>Manihot esculenta Crantz.</i>	Cassava
Kamote	<i>Ipomoea batatas Lam</i>	Sweet potato
Kamatis	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.</i>	Tomato
Bawang	<i>Allium sativum Linn.</i>	Garlic
Sibuyas	<i>Allium cepa Linn.</i>	Onion bulb
Repolyo	<i>Brassica oleracea L. (Capitata grp)</i>	Cabbage
Talong	<i>Solanum melongena Linn</i>	Eggplant
Kalamansi	<i>Citrus madurensis Lour.</i>	Calamansi
Raber	<i>Picus Elastica Roxb</i>	Rubber

II. Sampling Methodology

A. CEREALS

The sampling design of the Palay and Corn Production Survey (PCPS) uses the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries (CAF) as sampling frame. The survey domain is the province. It employs a replicated two-stage stratified sampling design. The barangay as the primary sampling unit (psu) is selected using a probability proportional to size (pps) scheme. The farming household which serves as the secondary sampling unit (ssu) is selected systematically.

1. First Stage (Primary) Sampling Unit Selection

a. For Major Palay/Corn Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into strata of approximately equal sizes relative to the total farm area devoted to palay/corn. The largest barangays in each municipality are lumped into one stratum (generally, the 10th stratum). The remaining barangays are then divided into 9 strata such that the aggregate palay/corn farm area of all the barangays constituting any one stratum is approximately the same as that of the other strata.

Using the area devoted to palay/corn as a measure of size of the barangay, a *pps* sample of four (4) independent barangays is selected from each stratum. Each sample barangay represents a replicate sample for that stratum.

b. For Other Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into 5 strata with the largest barangays constituting the 5th stratum. A *pps* sample of two (2) independent barangays is selected from each stratum.

2. Second Stage (Secondary) Sampling Unit Selection

Households in each sample barangay are classified into farming and non-farming. For the PCPS, the selection of sample households is limited only to the group categorized as farming households. From the list of farming households and using a random start and a sampling interval, the sample households are drawn systematically.

B. Other Crops

For crops other than palay and corn, basic production statistics are generated thru the Crops Production survey which is based on non-probability sampling. That is, there is no frame where samples are selected. The domain of the survey is the province. The primary data sources are stratified into *small farms* and *large farms/plantations*. For large farms/plantations, a maximum of five (5) plantations are randomly chosen to represent the whole province. The cut-off size of large farms/plantations in hectares varies by crop and by major island grouping, Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. For *small farms*, crops statistics generation employs two-stage sampling design. That is, for each crop the top five (5) producing municipalities in a province serve as the primary sampling units (psu). Five producing farmers from each municipality are chosen as the ultimate sampling units (usu). Under this approach, it is possible that a farmer may be drawn as a sample for more than one crop which he plants and harvests.

B1. Data on Other Crops with Specialized Commodity Agencies

Area and production data for sugarcane and abaca include estimates generated from the BAS surveys and reports from specialized commodity agencies. For sugarcane, BAS covers cane that are used for chewing and production of panocha/muscovado and vinegar, while the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) is the source of data in cane that are milled for centrifugal sugar. Abaca fiber that passes through baling stations is reported by the Fiber Industry Development Authority (FIDA), while the BAS collects data on unbaled fiber. Data on area and production of coconut are the results of the Quarterly Coconut Production Survey (QCPS), a joint undertaking between the BAS and Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA).

The SRA releases monthly preliminary data, while FIDA releases data on a quarterly basis. These data are finalized only in the succeeding year. The BAS, on the other hand, allows revision of the quarterly data it collects in the succeeding quarter. As a result of this difference in the time lag in releasing the final estimates for crops with specialized commodity agencies, the latest annual data, e.g. 2005, are considered preliminary.

III. Definition of Terms

The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.

Area Planted

The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.

Area Harvested

The actual physical area from where crops were actually harvested, excluding the areas where crops were totally damaged. The area harvested may be smaller than area planted. In crop statistics, this applies to temporary crops.

Agricultural Crop Production

The volume or quantity produced and harvested for a particular crop during the reference period. This includes the volume harvested but was damaged, stolen, given away, consumed, given as harvesters' share, reserved, etc. Excluded are those harvestable but not harvested due to low price, lack of demand and *force majeure* or fortuitous events.

Bearing Tree/Hill

The tree/hill that bore fruit and harvested in the past but may or may not have borne fruit during the reference period due to cyclical production pattern of the crop. Hills are applicable to banana.

Permanent/Perennial Crops

These are crops that occupy the land for a long time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. Examples are avocado, coffee, coconut and other fruit trees.

Temporary Crops

These are crops grown seasonally and whose life cycle is less than one year. These crops must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.

Major Crops

The top 21 crops including palay and corn which collectively account for about 95 percent of the total agricultural crop production. These include banana, pineapple, mango, calamansi, abaca, sugarcane, coconut, coffee, rubber, camote, cabbage, cassava, eggplant, garlic, onion, tobacco, tomato, peanut and mungo.

Note: A blank space in the data tables means that no harvest was made for the crop in the province.

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	3
HIGHLIGHTS - PALAY		9
2	PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	11
3	PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	13
4	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	15
5	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	15
6	IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	16
7	IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	18
8	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	20
9	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	20
10	RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	21
11	RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	23
12	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	25
13	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	25
HIGHLIGHTS – CORN		26
14	CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	28

Table	Page
15 CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	30
16 CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	32
17 CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	32
18 WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	33
19 WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	35
20 WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	37
21 WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	37
22 YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	38
23 YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	40
24 YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	42
25 YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	42
HIGHLIGHTS – ABACA	45
26 ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	46
27 ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2003-2008	48
28 ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	50
29 ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	50

Table	Page
HIGHLIGHTS – COCONUT	51
30 COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	52
31 COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	54
32 COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	56
33 COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	58
34 COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	58
HIGHLIGHTS– COFFEE	59
35 COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	60
36 COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	62
37 COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	64
38 COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	66
39 COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	66
40 COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	67
41 COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	69
42 COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	71
43 COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	73
44 COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	73

Table		Page
45	COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	74
46	COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	76
47	COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	78
48	COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	80
49	COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	80
50	COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	81
51	COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	83
52	COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	85
53	COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	87
54	COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	87
55	COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	88
56	COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	90
57	COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	92
58	COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	94
59	COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	94

Table	Page
HIGHLIGHTS– RUBBER	95
60 RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	96
61 RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	98
62 RUBBER: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	100
63 RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	102
64 RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	102
HIGHLIGHTS – SUGARCANE	103
65 SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	104
66 SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	106
67 SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	108
68 SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	108
HIGHLIGHTS – TOBACCO	109
69 TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	110
70 TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	112
71 TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	114
72 TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	114
73 TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	115

Table	Page
74 TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	117
75 TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	119
76 TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	119
77 TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	120
78 TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	122
79 TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	124
80 TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	124
HIGHLIGHTS – BANANA	127
81 BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	129
82 BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	131
83 BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	131
84 BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	133
85 BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	135
86 BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	136
87 BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	138
88 BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	140
89 BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	142

Table	Page
90 BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	142
91 BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	143
92 BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	145
93 BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	147
94 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	149
95 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	149
96 BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	150
97 BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	152
98 BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	154
99 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	156
100 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	156
HIGHLIGHTS – CALAMANSI	157
101 CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	158
102 CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	160
103 CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	162
104 CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	164
105 CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	164

Table	Page
HIGHLIGHTS– MANGO	165
106 MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	166
107 MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	168
108 MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	170
109 MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	172
110 MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	172
111 MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	173
112 MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	175
113 MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	177
114 MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	179
115 MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	179
HIGHLIGHTS – PINEAPPLE	180
116 PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	181
117 PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	183
118 PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	185
119 PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	185

Table	Page
HIGHLIGHTS – CABBAGE	189
120 CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	190
121 CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	192
122 CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	194
123 CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	194
HIGHLIGHTS – CAMOTE	195
124 CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	196
125 CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	198
126 CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	200
127 CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	200
HIGHLIGHTS – CASSAVA	201
128 CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	202
129 CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	204
130 CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	206
131 CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	206
HIGHLIGHTS – EGGPLANT	207
132 EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	208

Table	Page
133 EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	210
134 EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	212
135 EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	212
HIGHLIGHTS – GARLIC	213
136 GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	214
137 GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	216
138 GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	218
139 GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	218
HIGHLIGHTS – MONGO	219
140 MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	220
141 MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	222
142 MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	224
143 MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	224
HIGHLIGHTS – ONION	225
144 ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	226
145 ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	228

Table	Page
146 ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	230
147 ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	230
HIGHLIGHTS – PEANUT	231
148 PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	232
149 PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	234
150 PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	236
151 PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	236
HIGHLIGHTS – TOMATO	237
152 TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	238
153 TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	240
154 TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	242
155 TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009	242

SUMMARY

**Table 1. SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS,
PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

(IN METRIC TONS)

Crop	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
All Major Crops	70,266,210	73,945,788	74,578,991	81,493,273	77,990,764
Palay	14,603,005	15,326,706	16,240,194	16,815,548	16,266,417
Corn	5,253,160	6,082,109	6,736,940	6,928,225	7,034,033
Abaca	74,014	69,802	66,437	68,386	65,825
Coconut	14,824,585	14,957,910	14,852,927	15,319,527	15,667,565
Coffee	105,847	104,093	97,877	97,428	96,433
<i>Arabica</i>	20,672	20,315	19,739	19,677	19,655
<i>Excelsa</i>	8,923	8,326	7,129	6,763	6,572
<i>Liberica</i>	833	783	683	672	659
<i>Robusta</i>	75,174	74,453	70,122	70,112	69,350
Rubber	315,636	351,556	404,072	411,044	390,962
Sugarcane	22,917,674	24,345,106	22,235,297	26,601,384	22,932,819
Tobacco	45,093	38,368	34,289	32,466	36,383
<i>Native</i>	12,593	6,715	8,158	10,047	10,416
<i>Virginia</i>	20,899	19,407	19,737	15,125	16,578
Banana	6,298,225	6,794,564	7,484,073	8,687,624	9,013,186
<i>Cavendish</i>	2,490,271	2,810,985	3,323,072	4,328,989	4,497,722
<i>Lacatan</i>	774,050	836,016	875,271	890,702	916,932
<i>Saba</i>	2,204,393	2,285,809	2,385,614	2,526,835	2,636,342
Calamansi	200,808	196,595	201,619	199,675	192,187
Mango	984,342	919,030	1,023,907	884,011	771,441
<i>Carabao</i>	797,203	738,660	828,412	712,409	621,279
Pineapple	1,788,218	1,833,908	2,016,462	2,209,336	2,198,497
Cabbage	91,439	91,243	123,443	128,865	124,712
Camote	574,629	566,773	573,734	572,655	560,516
Cassava	1,677,564	1,756,856	1,871,138	1,941,575	2,043,719
Eggplant	187,793	191,911	210,156	199,579	200,942
Garlic	13,234	12,581	11,285	11,348	10,451
Mongo	26,748	25,952	29,067	29,617	27,694
Onion	82,019	75,978	146,108	128,923	127,055
Peanut	28,437	29,151	31,205	30,247	30,978
Tomato	173,740	175,596	188,761	195,810	198,948

PRODUCTION / AREA / BEARING TREES

A. CEREALS

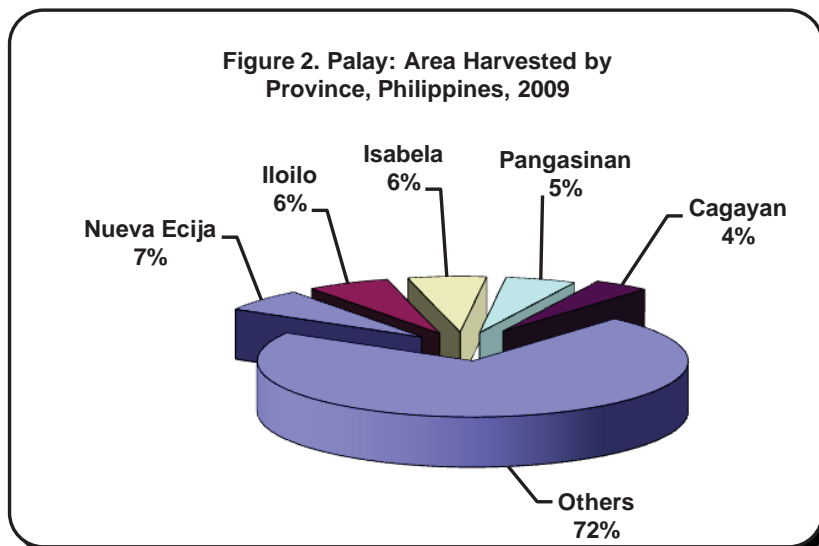
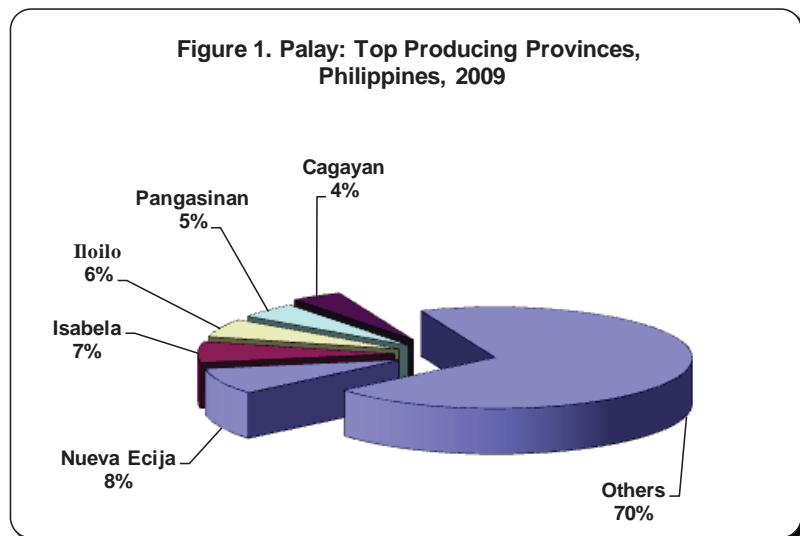
PALAY

Palay production grew from 14.60 million mt in 2005 to 16.27 million mt in 2009 at an average annual growth of 2.8 percent. The 2009 production was 3.3 percent lower than the 16.82 million mt output in 2008 (Table 1). Area harvested to palay grew from 4.07 million hectares in 2005 to 4.53 million hectares in 2009 at an average annual growth of 2.7 percent.

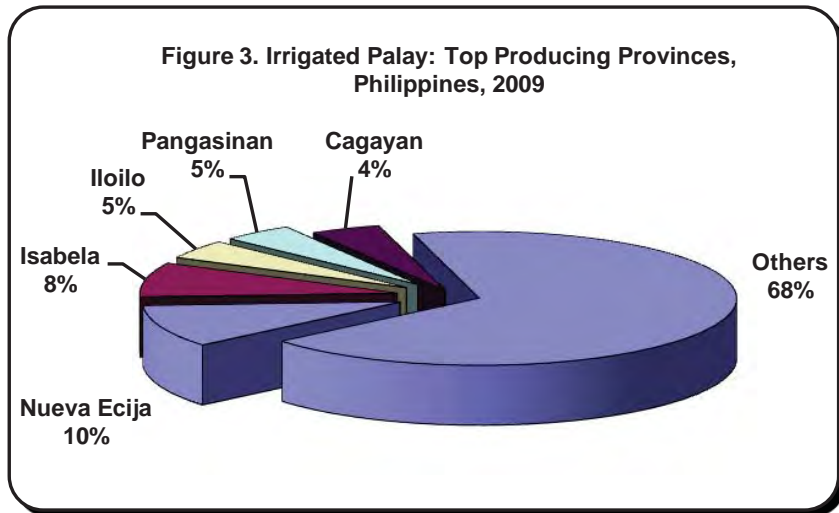
Fifty two (52) percent of the country's total palay output came from Central Luzon, Western Visayas, Cagayan Valley and Ilocos Region.

The top five (5) producing provinces of the country in 2009 were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Iloilo, Pangasinan and Cagayan. Their combined output was 30 percent of the country's total palay production for the year.

Correspondingly, the total area harvested in these provinces accounted for 28 percent of the national total (Tables 4 and 5).



In irrigated palay areas, total output was 12.08 million mt. The top producers were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Iloilo, Pangasinan, and Cagayan with a combined share of 32 percent in the country's total irrigated palay production (Table 8).



In rainfed areas, total palay production was 4.18 million mt. Iloilo posted the biggest contribution of 396.15 thousand mt. Maguindanao followed with 273.08 thousand mt, Pangasinan, 261.18 thousand mt, Capiz, 246.49 thousand mt and Leyte with 157.60 thousand mt (Table 12). These provinces had a combined share of 32 percent in the total rainfed palay production in the country.

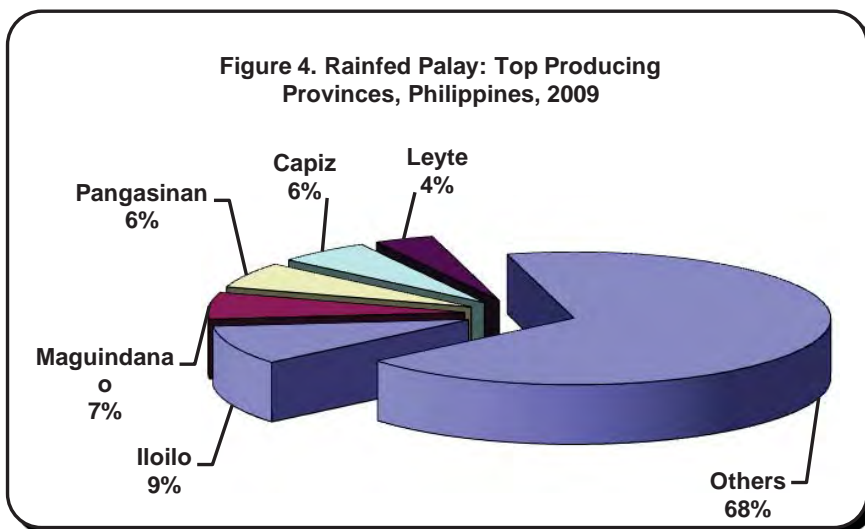


Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	14,603,005	15,326,706	16,240,194	16,815,548	16,266,417
CAR	354,429	397,340	436,311	445,156	431,656
Abra	50,605	52,989	73,001	75,528	76,302
Apayao	86,119	95,017	104,701	101,632	100,379
Benguet	14,664	15,767	16,802	17,142	16,221
Ifugao	49,921	54,653	61,047	63,546	64,036
Kalinga	132,303	156,947	159,115	168,117	156,187
Mountain Province	20,817	21,967	21,645	19,191	18,531
Ilocos Region	1,382,877	1,597,168	1,642,301	1,691,629	1,351,715
Ilocos Norte	252,977	282,794	282,832	299,984	256,582
Ilocos Sur	172,456	196,068	197,494	202,647	168,028
La Union	121,570	142,108	150,860	161,709	124,997
Pangasinan	835,874	976,198	1,011,115	1,027,289	802,108
Cagayan Valley	1,848,849	1,953,755	2,025,245	2,080,240	2,077,036
Cagayan	491,806	688,919	702,561	707,172	681,313
Isabela	1,089,381	987,760	1,036,917	1,063,875	1,084,811
Nueva Vizcaya	207,357	221,401	228,122	232,946	231,284
Quirino	60,305	55,675	57,645	76,247	79,628
Central Luzon	2,545,853	2,677,633	2,942,113	3,014,347	2,805,467
Aurora	81,384	80,754	88,317	89,709	89,988
Bataan	124,774	129,346	131,843	136,258	125,880
Bulacan	306,354	308,502	304,849	353,101	300,277
Nueva Ecija	1,136,623	1,231,176	1,356,161	1,372,378	1,360,915
Pampanga	293,280	334,375	390,290	398,910	332,972
Tarlac	493,414	478,521	557,943	550,552	491,233
Zambales	110,024	114,959	112,710	113,439	104,202
CALABARZON	392,323	358,364	391,418	428,085	383,035
Batangas	54,478	49,476	49,890	60,218	55,800
Cavite	56,888	37,617	38,685	41,697	39,119
Laguna	107,654	106,688	124,649	137,758	111,063
Quezon	135,722	128,405	149,412	156,936	153,553
Rizal	37,581	36,178	28,782	31,476	23,500
MIMAROPA	785,309	829,867	877,180	863,215	930,674
Marinduque	30,262	30,944	29,413	25,336	24,721
Mindoro Occidental	226,495	216,779	257,840	319,143	321,765
Mindoro Oriental	289,782	320,359	318,858	284,454	307,738
Palawan	207,528	228,095	243,883	205,092	244,175
Romblon	31,242	33,690	27,186	29,190	32,275
Bicol Region	981,918	888,772	991,430	997,581	1,045,501
Albay	179,467	156,892	148,036	161,391	170,564
Camarines Norte	66,379	63,723	64,082	67,721	71,087
Camarines Sur	524,625	464,277	560,809	526,936	535,090
Catanduanes	29,932	35,318	33,610	36,610	38,060
Masbate	81,112	77,541	75,518	97,939	109,042
Sorsogon	100,403	91,021	109,375	106,984	121,658
Western Visayas	1,800,820	1,987,224	1,992,426	2,117,598	2,205,071
Aklan	150,432	136,155	141,574	129,318	140,357
Antique	232,336	230,154	243,177	244,354	250,913
Capiz	309,209	303,879	315,433	318,134	373,982
Guimaras	46,876	48,484	43,754	50,979	52,724
Iloilo	670,300	854,646	823,376	942,286	944,050
Negros Occidental	391,667	413,906	425,112	432,527	443,045

Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	208,838	245,131	251,802	311,801	276,818
Bohol	132,631	162,697	163,441	218,701	195,445
Cebu	13,302	13,423	14,769	16,141	15,998
Negros Oriental	60,306	66,452	71,268	74,180	62,436
Siquijor	2,599	2,559	2,324	2,779	2,939
Eastern Visayas	788,857	830,287	948,827	1,030,621	952,220
Biliran	64,538	72,930	71,817	70,798	69,120
Eastern Samar	34,722	39,529	43,734	47,153	46,291
Leyte	458,641	479,264	582,840	605,833	530,473
Northern Samar	80,293	82,478	76,766	101,007	89,377
Samar	68,212	71,673	86,768	105,896	114,168
Southern Leyte	82,451	84,413	86,902	99,934	102,791
Zamboanga Peninsula	562,557	514,201	553,759	551,310	565,764
Zamboanga del Norte	88,256	86,824	86,990	93,928	90,352
Zamboanga del Sur	306,196	252,803	285,723	282,017	286,219
Zamboanga Sibugay	144,061	150,619	155,142	150,356	162,416
Zamboanga City	24,044	23,955	25,904	25,009	26,777
Northern Mindanao	459,010	461,289	501,892	551,246	583,297
Bukidnon	228,871	239,529	266,598	297,296	330,541
Camiguin	1,582	1,946	2,073	2,285	2,274
Lanao del Norte	147,553	134,751	143,905	151,794	148,015
Misamis Occidental	58,692	61,113	63,424	72,429	74,221
Misamis Oriental	22,312	23,950	25,892	27,442	28,246
Davao Region	470,086	476,411	427,184	418,954	423,825
Davao del Norte	145,124	132,533	115,819	121,667	128,380
Davao del Sur	124,163	143,824	134,893	127,476	127,520
Davao Oriental	65,413	65,425	63,823	66,896	60,766
Compostela Valley	107,536	107,500	95,423	89,213	92,107
Davao City	27,850	27,129	17,226	13,702	15,052
SOCCKSARGEN	1,090,105	1,146,220	1,186,688	1,234,757	1,229,040
North Cotabato	420,783	433,641	449,202	491,715	488,409
Sarangani	38,253	41,814	45,839	44,783	47,563
South Cotabato	273,405	275,330	291,263	298,748	300,613
Sultan Kudarat	357,664	395,435	400,384	399,511	392,455
Caraga	385,963	408,774	455,838	447,317	425,551
Agusan del Norte	82,215	85,800	96,385	90,515	76,015
Agusan del Sur	155,744	160,204	182,815	197,568	176,877
Surigao del Norte	69,395	78,386	81,941	75,210	82,131
Surigao del Sur	78,609	84,384	94,697	84,024	90,528
ARMM	545,211	554,270	615,780	631,691	579,747
Basilan	3,868	3,238	2,976	4,457	3,303
Lanao del Sur	134,520	144,405	174,682	190,296	175,679
Maguindanao	400,446	400,573	433,766	432,589	396,719
Sulu	3,750	3,435	3,400	3,450	3,202
Tawi-tawi	2,627	2,619	956	899	844

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	4,070,421	4,159,930	4,272,889	4,459,977	4,532,310
CAR	99,375	104,021	118,135	119,816	119,368
Abra	16,800	16,833	23,615	22,695	23,675
Apayao	22,317	23,120	28,944	29,636	29,333
Benguet	6,012	6,080	6,350	6,314	6,236
Ifugao	14,679	15,531	17,034	17,229	17,129
Kalinga	30,407	33,459	33,743	36,338	35,803
Mountain Province	9,160	8,998	8,449	7,604	7,192
Ilocos Region	362,155	376,426	377,361	388,763	389,339
Ilocos Norte	62,200	62,470	63,127	66,195	66,281
Ilocos Sur	46,639	46,515	46,473	47,058	46,898
La Union	32,064	34,075	35,176	36,961	36,413
Pangasinan	221,252	233,366	232,585	238,549	239,747
Cagayan Valley	473,972	503,593	501,943	536,916	533,315
Cagayan	145,341	187,279	185,166	200,095	189,861
Isabela	258,762	245,307	245,210	260,218	266,429
Nueva Vizcaya	53,409	54,923	55,732	56,662	56,879
Quirino	16,460	16,084	15,835	19,941	20,146
Central Luzon	571,020	593,033	640,913	666,309	664,121
Aurora	21,720	21,560	23,242	23,564	23,722
Bataan	28,568	29,529	29,940	30,294	30,764
Bulacan	71,103	72,476	73,685	81,115	79,925
Nueva Ecija	245,223	255,618	274,850	285,905	295,840
Pampanga	65,221	74,503	85,158	85,910	74,236
Tarlac	113,139	111,136	126,088	129,659	129,490
Zambales	26,046	28,211	27,950	29,862	30,144
CALABARZON	110,236	104,031	104,714	112,120	107,038
Batangas	14,865	13,683	12,470	14,594	14,129
Cavite	14,300	11,935	10,820	11,401	12,364
Laguna	24,510	24,270	28,080	30,049	25,313
Quezon	47,035	45,534	45,745	48,471	49,459
Rizal	9,526	8,609	7,599	7,605	5,773
MIMAROPA	230,807	238,395	247,803	254,403	271,901
Marinduque	11,568	11,660	10,555	9,136	8,806
Mindoro Occidental	59,263	59,259	67,357	79,621	82,569
Mindoro Oriental	76,285	79,045	80,462	82,064	89,035
Palawan	72,499	76,559	80,417	74,067	81,333
Romblon	11,192	11,872	9,012	9,515	10,158
Bicol Region	304,549	281,483	286,374	290,718	313,602
Albay	51,528	48,174	42,027	45,842	48,638
Camarines Norte	21,050	20,418	19,470	20,814	20,671
Camarines Sur	146,487	136,277	147,262	143,795	158,348
Catanduanes	10,656	12,149	12,064	11,600	12,993
Masbate	45,938	36,715	35,650	38,485	39,148
Sorsogon	28,890	27,750	29,901	30,182	33,804
Western Visayas	587,120	611,135	601,595	646,197	669,306
Aklan	48,312	41,976	43,082	40,451	44,655
Antique	73,126	74,504	72,872	76,499	80,633
Capiz	108,494	106,874	107,871	107,783	121,320
Guimaras	18,222	18,594	19,685	20,238	21,547
Iloilo	230,086	257,262	244,115	285,623	281,910
Negros Occidental	108,880	111,925	113,970	115,603	119,241

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	81,850	99,484	97,507	105,154	102,927
Bohol	55,776	72,459	70,541	76,063	74,622
Cebu	4,789	5,074	4,957	5,233	5,179
Negros Oriental	20,425	21,159	21,315	23,053	22,253
Siquijor	860	792	694	805	873
Eastern Visayas	230,141	233,221	260,386	276,573	272,611
Biliran	15,343	15,545	15,293	15,163	15,079
Eastern Samar	14,396	15,632	16,715	17,910	18,473
Leyte	103,767	104,869	128,726	136,344	131,605
Northern Samar	38,700	38,871	38,039	39,840	37,356
Samar	40,060	40,072	43,488	46,694	47,201
Southern Leyte	17,875	18,232	18,125	20,622	22,897
Zamboanga Peninsula	158,585	141,177	148,278	145,314	153,743
Zamboanga del Norte	31,088	32,762	32,253	30,350	32,655
Zamboanga del Sur	73,781	60,715	66,470	67,149	68,950
Zamboanga Sibugay	47,972	42,019	43,183	41,500	45,531
Zamboanga City	5,744	5,681	6,372	6,315	6,607
Northern Mindanao	124,871	122,492	129,249	137,276	147,270
Bukidnon	61,303	62,696	67,398	72,934	81,708
Camiguin	463	554	557	606	614
Lanao del Norte	41,419	37,444	39,063	39,675	40,350
Misamis Occidental	15,646	15,630	15,791	17,441	17,793
Misamis Oriental	6,040	6,168	6,440	6,620	6,805
Davao Region	108,374	108,992	97,487	95,252	96,168
Davao del Norte	32,371	30,754	27,932	28,560	29,387
Davao del Sur	27,066	28,415	26,117	24,709	24,875
Davao Oriental	15,946	16,268	14,944	15,035	14,045
Compostela Valley	24,252	25,094	23,149	22,983	23,651
Davao City	8,739	8,461	5,345	3,965	4,210
SOCCKSARGEN	310,865	319,878	328,341	346,403	349,668
North Cotabato	118,150	122,042	122,857	131,870	132,659
Sarangani	14,302	13,799	13,956	13,814	14,957
South Cotabato	76,218	74,256	78,804	84,132	83,454
Sultan Kudarat	102,195	109,781	112,724	116,587	118,598
Caraga	116,766	126,058	133,444	138,259	137,173
Agusan del Norte	23,985	25,499	27,207	26,545	23,482
Agusan del Sur	43,762	47,633	52,727	58,082	56,630
Surigao del Norte	25,179	26,800	26,247	26,861	28,528
Surigao del Sur	23,840	26,126	27,263	26,771	28,533
ARMM	199,735	196,511	199,359	200,504	204,760
Basilan	1,435	1,240	1,270	1,850	1,330
Lanao del Sur	51,960	54,008	56,845	61,196	58,067
Maguindanao	141,502	136,593	137,672	134,153	142,755
Sulu	3,145	3,000	2,970	2,750	2,078
Tawi-tawi	1,693	1,670	602	555	530

**Table 4. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	16,266,417	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	1,360,915	8.37	8.37
2 Isabela	1,084,811	6.67	15.04
3 Iloilo	944,050	5.80	20.84
4 Pangasinan	802,108	4.93	25.77
5 Cagayan	681,313	4.19	29.96
6 Camarines Sur	535,090	3.29	33.25
7 Leyte	530,473	3.26	36.51
8 Tarlac	491,233	3.02	39.53
9 North Cotabato	488,409	3.00	42.53
10 Negros Occidental	443,045	2.72	45.26
11 Maguindanao	396,719	2.44	47.69
12 Sultan Kudarat	392,455	2.41	50.11
13 Capiz	373,982	2.30	52.41
14 Pampanga	332,972	2.05	54.45
15 Bukidnon	330,541	2.03	56.49
16 Mindoro Occidental	321,765	1.98	58.46
17 Mindoro Oriental	307,738	1.89	60.36
18 South Cotabato	300,613	1.85	62.20
19 Bulacan	300,277	1.85	64.05
20 Zamboanga del Sur	286,219	1.76	65.81
LUZON	9,025,084	55.48	55.48
VISAYAS	3,434,109	21.11	76.59
MINDANAO	3,807,224	23.41	100.00

**Table 5. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	4,532,310	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	295,840	6.53	6.53
2 Iloilo	281,910	6.22	12.75
3 Isabela	266,429	5.88	18.63
4 Pangasinan	239,747	5.29	23.92
5 Cagayan	189,861	4.19	28.10
6 Camarines Sur	158,348	3.49	31.60
7 Maguindanao	142,755	3.15	34.75
8 North Cotabato	132,659	2.93	37.68
9 Leyte	131,605	2.90	40.58
10 Tarlac	129,490	2.86	43.44
11 Capiz	121,320	2.68	46.11
12 Negros Occidental	119,241	2.63	48.74
13 Sultan Kudarat	118,598	2.62	51.36
14 Mindoro Oriental	89,035	1.96	53.32
15 South Cotabato	83,454	1.84	55.17
16 Mindoro Occidental	82,569	1.82	56.99
17 Bukidnon	81,708	1.80	58.79
18 Palawan	81,333	1.79	60.59
19 Antique	80,633	1.78	62.36
20 Bulacan	79,925	1.76	64.13
LUZON	2,398,684	52.92	52.92
VISAYAS	1,044,844	23.05	75.98
MINDANAO	1,088,782	24.02	100.00

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	11,233,793	11,594,933	12,269,390	12,556,150	12,083,264
CAR	320,393	361,090	363,248	372,282	362,841
Abra	40,586	42,635	47,105	48,585	50,676
Apayao	70,861	78,466	69,688	69,045	69,747
Benguet	13,280	14,355	14,711	15,112	14,370
Ifugao	48,874	53,249	58,593	61,678	62,184
Kalinga	128,181	152,613	153,889	161,424	149,750
Mountain Province	18,611	19,772	19,262	16,438	16,114
Ilocos Region	982,868	1,045,763	1,078,029	1,113,627	929,064
Ilocos Norte	219,421	233,150	234,185	249,192	216,688
Ilocos Sur	96,278	106,002	108,872	109,081	89,161
La Union	74,227	90,144	97,483	100,530	82,291
Pangasinan	592,942	616,467	637,489	654,824	540,924
Cagayan Valley	1,754,957	1,768,665	1,826,454	1,872,024	1,842,549
Cagayan	420,619	553,304	560,153	570,332	533,489
Isabela	1,075,755	952,630	995,836	1,010,466	1,015,001
Nueva Vizcaya	203,130	212,773	217,892	222,070	220,570
Quirino	55,453	49,958	52,573	69,156	73,489
Central Luzon	2,254,494	2,365,130	2,628,489	2,710,433	2,537,528
Aurora	73,167	73,344	80,879	83,464	83,606
Bataan	123,946	128,624	129,059	132,779	123,436
Bulacan	227,532	233,192	225,499	267,857	234,965
Nueva Ecija	1,008,653	1,083,546	1,211,036	1,245,667	1,233,490
Pampanga	280,974	320,654	376,722	384,710	325,313
Tarlac	462,110	443,755	523,418	513,925	460,151
Zambales	78,112	82,015	81,876	82,031	76,567
CALABARZON	319,057	301,486	314,735	340,836	301,253
Batangas	42,482	39,398	36,607	43,981	40,543
Cavite	51,988	35,000	34,746	36,749	35,373
Laguna	106,147	105,138	122,809	135,999	109,521
Quezon	85,396	89,027	94,932	95,575	94,096
Rizal	33,044	32,923	25,641	28,532	21,720
MIMAROPA	487,619	524,257	552,042	536,497	596,159
Marinduque	10,510	11,581	11,437	10,922	11,123
Mindoro Occidental	136,816	138,267	166,450	193,199	212,039
Mindoro Oriental	223,670	246,990	245,362	215,850	242,299
Palawan	98,726	108,623	111,174	99,195	111,132
Romblon	17,897	18,796	17,619	17,331	19,566
Bicol Region	722,297	657,678	759,873	724,258	739,995
Albay	149,632	132,526	126,365	126,079	135,030
Camarines Norte	48,194	46,894	48,993	45,708	48,408
Camarines Sur	417,957	380,858	459,755	419,430	420,538
Catanduanes	11,211	12,685	15,969	18,789	20,998
Masbate	9,804	12,248	18,071	27,567	22,371
Sorsogon	85,499	72,467	90,720	86,685	92,650
Western Visayas	1,055,876	1,198,704	1,157,896	1,240,210	1,247,237
Aklan	85,232	82,781	79,056	74,141	72,678
Antique	155,895	162,301	169,609	163,424	163,287
Capiz	99,030	99,879	116,346	120,942	127,496
Guimaras	11,060	12,237	11,697	13,617	13,712
Iloilo	410,947	529,970	462,978	547,607	547,905
Negros Occidental	293,712	311,536	318,210	320,479	322,159

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	144,515	157,504	167,168	192,239	170,058
Bohol	76,482	83,933	87,648	111,349	98,262
Cebu	12,885	12,826	14,181	15,381	15,192
Negros Oriental	52,753	58,351	63,136	62,949	53,978
Siquijor	2,395	2,394	2,203	2,560	2,626
Eastern Visayas	488,546	512,150	593,218	631,886	573,225
Biliran	62,420	70,652	70,223	69,521	68,025
Eastern Samar	5,796	6,406	9,316	12,403	11,389
Leyte	327,624	339,292	413,039	431,226	372,881
Northern Samar	11,406	11,791	11,643	14,670	12,854
Samar	10,109	10,784	13,731	16,284	16,956
Southern Leyte	71,191	73,225	75,266	87,782	91,120
Zamboanga Peninsula	370,716	345,306	360,246	374,836	383,143
Zamboanga del Norte	47,490	43,871	43,480	56,264	47,545
Zamboanga del Sur	212,738	187,005	210,230	221,677	233,362
Zamboanga Sibugay	90,669	95,029	86,169	77,237	81,266
Zamboanga City	19,819	19,401	20,367	19,658	20,970
Northern Mindanao	428,301	429,776	466,022	507,939	531,605
Bukidnon	223,908	232,441	253,230	279,399	307,235
Camiguin	1,571	1,939	2,066	2,276	2,269
Lanao del Norte	124,294	112,941	125,176	132,039	125,543
Misamis Occidental	56,867	59,260	60,625	68,191	70,139
Misamis Oriental	21,661	23,195	24,925	26,034	26,419
Davao Region	432,854	428,145	387,140	378,087	386,390
Davao del Norte	140,728	128,407	109,675	114,659	117,883
Davao del Sur	121,198	138,754	132,193	125,870	126,192
Davao Oriental	55,533	54,084	54,160	53,215	51,311
Compostela Valley	98,454	93,436	82,480	76,435	80,951
Davao City	16,941	13,464	8,632	7,908	10,053
SOCCKSARGEN	927,057	958,805	992,386	998,390	996,995
North Cotabato	320,254	330,247	353,100	367,733	371,340
Sarangani	29,877	30,420	32,143	34,051	34,016
South Cotabato	247,138	239,831	255,700	263,047	259,985
Sultan Kudarat	329,788	358,307	351,443	333,559	331,654
Caraga	287,736	298,384	326,401	312,206	291,256
Agusan del Norte	60,985	64,699	68,532	65,044	56,741
Agusan del Sur	113,268	109,211	124,126	128,133	112,699
Surigao del Norte	52,174	58,248	57,899	54,314	58,383
Surigao del Sur	61,309	66,226	75,844	64,715	63,433
ARMM	256,507	242,090	296,043	250,400	193,966
Basilan	1,861	1,832	1,648	2,535	2,184
Lanao del Sur	58,132	66,684	73,432	67,285	67,854
Maguindanao	196,514	173,574	220,963	180,580	123,640
Sulu					288
Tawi-tawi					

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	2,791,721	2,827,886	2,917,012	3,032,638	3,055,763
CAR	86,459	90,776	90,817	93,011	93,265
Abra	12,652	12,684	13,720	13,775	14,755
Apayao	17,467	18,020	16,276	16,968	17,140
Benguet	5,232	5,300	5,340	5,304	5,230
Ifugao	13,952	14,804	15,994	16,387	16,287
Kalinga	29,110	32,084	32,138	34,112	33,682
Mountain Province	8,046	7,884	7,349	6,465	6,171
Ilocos Region	244,708	237,958	237,839	247,034	255,564
Ilocos Norte	53,034	50,155	50,963	54,069	54,694
Ilocos Sur	24,939	24,259	24,872	24,463	24,517
La Union	19,123	20,910	21,309	22,142	22,056
Pangasinan	147,612	142,634	140,695	146,360	154,297
Cagayan Valley	426,455	433,709	428,617	454,715	447,183
Cagayan	109,979	137,466	132,627	142,846	134,334
Isabela	250,607	230,856	230,018	241,444	241,632
Nueva Vizcaya	51,589	51,768	52,182	52,982	53,199
Quirino	14,280	13,619	13,790	17,443	18,018
Central Luzon	488,997	509,619	556,385	580,358	579,905
Aurora	19,420	19,430	21,062	21,798	21,952
Bataan	28,363	29,329	29,142	29,483	29,966
Bulacan	51,053	52,532	53,021	59,804	58,539
Nueva Ecija	207,023	216,768	236,150	246,305	257,109
Pampanga	61,979	70,975	81,654	82,270	71,811
Tarlac	103,311	101,657	116,306	120,006	119,466
Zambales	17,848	18,928	19,050	20,692	21,062
CALABARZON	76,906	74,458	75,511	80,024	75,124
Batangas	9,955	9,338	8,060	9,674	9,305
Cavite	11,700	9,614	8,930	9,318	10,494
Laguna	23,950	23,730	27,500	29,525	24,793
Quezon	22,991	24,151	24,334	24,712	25,293
Rizal	8,310	7,625	6,687	6,795	5,239
MIMAROPA	130,401	134,085	139,477	145,603	163,113
Marinduque	3,092	3,409	3,344	3,334	3,411
Mindoro Occidental	35,627	36,232	41,582	47,418	52,842
Mindoro Oriental	56,143	56,550	57,265	57,946	66,834
Palawan	30,127	32,314	32,314	32,167	34,784
Romblon	5,412	5,580	4,972	4,738	5,242
Bicol Region	192,037	183,904	196,373	192,774	206,060
Albay	40,380	38,424	33,921	34,555	37,494
Camarines Norte	13,399	13,316	12,945	12,752	13,103
Camarines Sur	108,772	104,387	115,117	109,379	117,132
Catanduanes	3,682	3,932	5,720	5,078	6,589
Masbate	3,456	4,267	5,900	7,954	7,156
Sorsogon	22,348	19,578	22,770	23,056	24,586
Western Visayas	299,341	323,802	308,409	337,176	336,549
Aklan	21,194	21,356	20,687	19,654	20,988
Antique	43,015	45,715	46,172	45,700	46,451
Capiz	28,186	28,626	31,836	32,740	33,458
Guimaras	3,040	3,350	3,687	3,912	4,032
Iloilo	124,076	142,690	123,197	151,622	147,875
Negros Occidental	79,830	82,065	82,830	83,548	83,745

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	46,415	49,473	51,618	54,787	54,083
Bohol	24,447	26,922	28,732	31,323	31,173
Cebu	4,507	4,654	4,602	4,763	4,730
Negros Oriental	16,685	17,172	17,640	17,978	17,427
Siquijor	776	725	644	723	753
Eastern Visayas	104,927	105,967	122,677	131,398	130,847
Biliran	14,583	14,787	14,750	14,730	14,708
Eastern Samar	1,589	1,686	2,425	3,139	3,244
Leyte	66,633	67,004	82,579	87,409	84,697
Northern Samar	3,670	3,730	3,882	4,261	4,087
Samar	4,123	4,127	4,271	4,658	4,743
Southern Leyte	14,329	14,633	14,770	17,201	19,368
Zamboanga Peninsula	91,707	84,348	86,920	89,685	93,404
Zamboanga del Norte	13,234	13,405	13,168	15,203	15,135
Zamboanga del Sur	50,554	43,741	48,185	51,824	54,758
Zamboanga Sibugay	23,524	22,927	20,865	18,028	18,723
Zamboanga City	4,395	4,275	4,702	4,630	4,788
Northern Mindanao	113,687	111,059	117,720	122,654	130,154
Bukidnon	59,155	59,821	63,167	67,501	74,625
Camiguin	457	549	552	598	608
Lanao del Norte	33,429	29,943	32,869	32,255	32,200
Misamis Occidental	14,916	14,893	15,044	16,146	16,521
Misamis Oriental	5,730	5,853	6,088	6,154	6,200
Davao Region	92,838	91,474	83,822	82,975	84,575
Davao del Norte	31,262	29,665	26,308	26,700	26,696
Davao del Sur	25,391	26,450	25,135	24,199	24,425
Davao Oriental	10,705	10,833	10,706	10,698	11,102
Compostela Valley	21,723	21,488	19,703	19,423	20,135
Davao City	3,757	3,038	1,970	1,955	2,217
SOCCKSARGEN	250,687	251,932	259,508	267,169	267,034
North Cotabato	83,747	85,078	87,772	91,128	91,411
Sarangani	9,073	9,001	9,173	9,487	9,685
South Cotabato	67,787	62,905	67,151	71,727	69,750
Sultan Kudarat	90,080	94,948	95,412	94,827	96,188
Caraga	80,587	85,711	89,876	89,273	85,932
Agusan del Norte	16,333	17,523	18,150	17,738	16,413
Agusan del Sur	29,090	29,890	32,449	33,483	31,495
Surigao del Norte	17,284	18,470	18,052	18,477	19,279
Surigao del Sur	17,880	19,828	21,225	19,575	18,745
ARMM	65,569	59,611	71,443	64,002	52,971
Basilan	600	565	536	820	712
Lanao del Sur	17,820	19,600	20,282	17,723	19,663
Maguindanao	47,149	39,446	50,625	45,459	32,500
Sulu					96
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 8. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	12,083,264	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	1,233,490	10.21	10.21
2 Isabela	1,015,001	8.40	18.61
3 Iloilo	547,905	4.53	23.14
4 Pangasinan	540,924	4.48	27.62
5 Cagayan	533,489	4.42	32.03
6 Tarlac	460,151	3.81	35.84
7 Camarines Sur	420,538	3.48	39.32
8 Leyte	372,881	3.09	42.41
9 North Cotabato	371,340	3.07	45.48
10 Sultan Kudarat	331,654	2.74	48.23
11 Pampanga	325,313	2.69	50.92
12 Negros Occidental	322,159	2.67	53.59
13 Bukidnon	307,235	2.54	56.13
14 South Cotabato	259,985	2.15	58.28
15 Mindoro Oriental	242,299	2.01	60.28
16 Bulacan	234,965	1.94	62.23
17 Zamboanga del Sur	233,362	1.93	64.16
18 Nueva Vizcaya	220,570	1.83	65.99
19 Ilocos Norte	216,688	1.79	67.78
20 Mindoro Occidental	212,039	1.75	69.53
LUZON	7,309,389	60.49	60.49
VISAYAS	1,990,520	16.47	76.97
MINDANAO	2,783,355	23.03	100.00

**Table 9. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	3,055,763	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	257,109	8.41	8.41
2 Isabela	241,632	7.91	16.32
3 Pangasinan	154,297	5.05	21.37
4 Iloilo	147,875	4.84	26.21
5 Cagayan	134,334	4.40	30.61
6 Tarlac	119,466	3.91	34.52
7 Camarines Sur	117,132	3.83	38.35
8 Sultan Kudarat	96,188	3.15	41.50
9 North Cotabato	91,411	2.99	44.49
10 Leyte	84,697	2.77	47.26
11 Negros Occidental	83,745	2.74	50.00
12 Bukidnon	74,625	2.44	52.44
13 Pampanga	71,811	2.35	54.79
14 South Cotabato	69,750	2.28	57.07
15 Mindoro Oriental	66,834	2.19	59.26
16 Bulacan	58,539	1.92	61.18
17 Zamboanga del Sur	54,758	1.79	62.97
18 Ilocos Norte	54,694	1.79	64.76
19 Nueva Vizcaya	53,199	1.74	66.50
20 Mindoro Occidental	52,842	1.73	68.23
LUZON	1,820,214	59.57	59.57
VISAYAS	521,479	17.07	76.63
MINDANAO	714,070	23.37	100.00

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	3,369,212	3,731,773	3,970,804	4,259,398	4,183,153
CAR	34,036	36,250	73,063	72,874	68,815
Abra	10,019	10,354	25,896	26,943	25,626
Apayao	15,258	16,551	35,013	32,587	30,632
Benguet	1,384	1,412	2,091	2,030	1,851
Ifugao	1,047	1,404	2,454	1,868	1,852
Kalinga	4,122	4,334	5,226	6,693	6,437
Mountain Province	2,206	2,195	2,383	2,753	2,417
Ilocos Region	400,009	551,405	564,272	578,002	422,651
Ilocos Norte	33,556	49,644	48,647	50,792	39,894
Ilocos Sur	76,178	90,066	88,622	93,566	78,867
La Union	47,343	51,964	53,377	61,179	42,706
Pangasinan	242,932	359,731	373,626	372,465	261,184
Cagayan Valley	93,892	185,090	198,791	208,216	234,487
Cagayan	71,187	135,615	142,408	136,840	147,824
Isabela	13,626	35,130	41,081	53,409	69,810
Nueva Vizcaya	4,227	8,628	10,230	10,876	10,714
Quirino	4,852	5,717	5,072	7,091	6,139
Central Luzon	291,359	312,503	313,624	303,914	267,939
Aurora	8,217	7,410	7,438	6,245	6,382
Bataan	828	722	2,784	3,479	2,444
Bulacan	78,822	75,310	79,350	85,244	65,312
Nueva Ecija	127,970	147,630	145,125	126,711	127,425
Pampanga	12,306	13,721	13,568	14,200	7,659
Tarlac	31,304	34,766	34,525	36,627	31,082
Zambales	31,912	32,944	30,834	31,408	27,635
CALABARZON	73,266	56,878	76,683	87,249	81,782
Batangas	11,996	10,078	13,283	16,237	15,257
Cavite	4,900	2,617	3,939	4,948	3,746
Laguna	1,507	1,550	1,840	1,759	1,542
Quezon	50,326	39,378	54,480	61,361	59,457
Rizal	4,537	3,255	3,141	2,944	1,780
MIMAROPA	297,690	305,610	325,138	326,718	334,515
Marinduque	19,752	19,363	17,976	14,414	13,598
Mindoro Occidental	89,679	78,512	91,390	125,944	109,726
Mindoro Oriental	66,112	73,369	73,496	68,604	65,439
Palawan	108,802	119,472	132,709	105,897	133,043
Romblon	13,345	14,894	9,567	11,859	12,709
Bicol Region	259,621	231,094	231,557	273,323	305,506
Albay	29,835	24,366	21,671	35,312	35,534
Camarines Norte	18,185	16,829	15,089	22,013	22,679
Camarines Sur	106,668	83,419	101,054	107,506	114,552
Catanduanes	18,721	22,633	17,641	17,821	17,062
Masbate	71,308	65,293	57,447	70,372	86,671
Sorsogon	14,904	18,554	18,655	20,299	29,008
Western Visayas	744,944	788,520	834,530	877,388	957,834
Aklan	65,200	53,374	62,518	55,177	67,679
Antique	76,441	67,853	73,568	80,930	87,626
Capiz	210,179	204,000	199,087	197,192	246,486
Guimaras	35,816	36,247	32,057	37,362	39,012
Iloilo	259,353	324,676	360,398	394,679	396,145
Negros Occidental	97,955	102,370	106,902	112,048	120,886

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	64,323	87,627	84,634	119,562	106,760
Bohol	56,149	78,764	75,793	107,352	97,183
Cebu	417	597	588	760	806
Negros Oriental	7,553	8,101	8,132	11,231	8,458
Siquijor	204	165	121	219	313
Eastern Visayas	300,311	318,137	355,609	398,735	378,995
Biliran	2,118	2,278	1,594	1,277	1,095
Eastern Samar	28,926	33,123	34,418	34,750	34,902
Leyte	131,017	139,972	169,801	174,607	157,592
Northern Samar	68,887	70,687	65,123	86,337	76,523
Samar	58,103	60,889	73,037	89,612	97,212
Southern Leyte	11,260	11,188	11,636	12,152	11,671
Zamboanga Peninsula	191,841	168,895	193,513	176,474	182,621
Zamboanga del Norte	40,766	42,953	43,510	37,664	42,807
Zamboanga del Sur	93,458	65,798	75,493	60,340	52,857
Zamboanga Sibugay	53,392	55,590	68,973	73,119	81,150
Zamboanga City	4,225	4,554	5,537	5,351	5,807
Northern Mindanao	30,709	31,513	35,870	43,307	51,692
Bukidnon	4,963	7,088	13,368	17,897	23,306
Camiguin	11	7	7	9	5
Lanao del Norte	23,259	21,810	18,729	19,755	22,472
Misamis Occidental	1,825	1,853	2,799	4,238	4,082
Misamis Oriental	651	755	967	1,408	1,827
Davao Region	37,232	48,266	40,044	40,867	37,435
Davao del Norte	4,396	4,126	6,144	7,008	10,497
Davao del Sur	2,965	5,070	2,700	1,606	1,328
Davao Oriental	9,880	11,341	9,663	13,681	9,455
Compostela Valley	9,082	14,064	12,943	12,778	11,156
Davao City	10,909	13,665	8,594	5,794	4,999
SOCCKSARGEN	163,048	187,415	194,302	236,367	232,045
North Cotabato	100,529	103,394	96,102	123,982	117,069
Sarangani	8,376	11,394	13,696	10,732	13,547
South Cotabato	26,267	35,499	35,563	35,701	40,628
Sultan Kudarat	27,876	37,128	48,941	65,952	60,801
Caraga	98,227	110,390	129,437	135,111	134,295
Agusan del Norte	21,230	21,101	27,853	25,471	19,274
Agusan del Sur	42,476	50,993	58,689	69,435	64,178
Surigao del Norte	17,221	20,138	24,042	20,896	23,748
Surigao del Sur	17,300	18,158	18,853	19,309	27,095
ARMM	288,704	312,180	319,737	381,291	385,781
Basilan	2,007	1,406	1,328	1,922	1,119
Lanao del Sur	76,388	77,721	101,250	123,011	107,825
Maguindanao	203,932	226,999	212,803	252,009	273,079
Sulu	3,750	3,435	3,400	3,450	2,914
Tawi-tawi	2,627	2,619	956	899	844

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,278,700	1,332,044	1,355,877	1,427,339	1,476,547
CAR	12,916	13,245	27,318	26,805	26,103
Abra	4,148	4,149	9,895	8,920	8,920
Apayao	4,850	5,100	12,668	12,668	12,193
Benguet	780	780	1,010	1,010	1,006
Ifugao	727	727	1,040	842	842
Kalinga	1,297	1,375	1,605	2,226	2,121
Mountain Province	1,114	1,114	1,100	1,139	1,021
Ilocos Region	117,447	138,468	139,522	141,729	133,775
Ilocos Norte	9,166	12,315	12,164	12,126	11,587
Ilocos Sur	21,700	22,256	21,601	22,595	22,381
La Union	12,941	13,165	13,867	14,819	14,357
Pangasinan	73,640	90,732	91,890	92,189	85,450
Cagayan Valley	47,517	69,884	73,326	82,201	86,132
Cagayan	35,362	49,813	52,539	57,249	55,527
Isabela	8,155	14,451	15,192	18,774	24,797
Nueva Vizcaya	1,820	3,155	3,550	3,680	3,680
Quirino	2,180	2,465	2,045	2,498	2,128
Central Luzon	82,023	83,414	84,528	85,951	84,216
Aurora	2,300	2,130	2,180	1,766	1,770
Bataan	205	200	798	811	798
Bulacan	20,050	19,944	20,664	21,311	21,386
Nueva Ecija	38,200	38,850	38,700	39,600	38,731
Pampanga	3,242	3,528	3,504	3,640	2,425
Tarlac	9,828	9,479	9,782	9,653	10,024
Zambales	8,198	9,283	8,900	9,170	9,082
CALABARZON	33,330	29,573	29,203	32,096	31,914
Batangas	4,910	4,345	4,410	4,920	4,824
Cavite	2,600	2,321	1,890	2,083	1,870
Laguna	560	540	580	524	520
Quezon	24,044	21,383	21,411	23,759	24,166
Rizal	1,216	984	912	810	534
MIMAROPA	100,406	104,310	108,326	108,800	108,788
Marinduque	8,476	8,251	7,211	5,802	5,395
Mindoro Occidental	23,636	23,027	25,775	32,203	29,727
Mindoro Oriental	20,142	22,495	23,197	24,118	22,201
Palawan	42,372	44,245	48,103	41,900	46,549
Romblon	5,780	6,292	4,040	4,777	4,916
Bicol Region	112,512	97,579	90,001	97,944	107,542
Albay	11,148	9,750	8,106	11,287	11,144
Camarines Norte	7,651	7,102	6,525	8,062	7,568
Camarines Sur	37,715	31,890	32,145	34,416	41,216
Catanduanes	6,974	8,217	6,344	6,522	6,404
Masbate	42,482	32,448	29,750	30,531	31,992
Sorsogon	6,542	8,172	7,131	7,126	9,218
Western Visayas	287,779	287,333	293,186	309,021	332,757
Aklan	27,118	20,620	22,395	20,797	23,667
Antique	30,111	28,789	26,700	30,799	34,182
Capiz	80,308	78,248	76,035	75,043	87,862
Guimaras	15,182	15,244	15,998	16,326	17,515
Iloilo	106,010	114,572	120,918	134,001	134,035
Negros Occidental	29,050	29,860	31,140	32,055	35,496

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	35,435	50,011	45,889	50,367	48,844
Bohol	31,329	45,537	41,809	44,740	43,449
Cebu	282	420	355	470	449
Negros Oriental	3,740	3,987	3,675	5,075	4,826
Siquijor	84	67	50	82	120
Eastern Visayas	125,214	127,254	137,709	145,175	141,764
Biliran	760	758	543	433	371
Eastern Samar	12,807	13,946	14,290	14,771	15,229
Leyte	37,134	37,865	46,147	48,935	46,908
Northern Samar	35,030	35,141	34,157	35,579	33,269
Samar	35,937	35,945	39,217	42,036	42,458
Southern Leyte	3,546	3,599	3,355	3,421	3,529
Zamboanga Peninsula	66,878	56,829	61,358	55,629	60,339
Zamboanga del Norte	17,854	19,357	19,085	15,147	17,520
Zamboanga del Sur	23,227	16,974	18,285	15,325	14,192
Zamboanga Sibugay	24,448	19,092	22,318	23,472	26,808
Zamboanga City	1,349	1,406	1,670	1,685	1,819
Northern Mindanao	11,184	11,433	11,529	14,622	17,116
Bukidnon	2,148	2,875	4,231	5,433	7,083
Camiguin	6	5	5	8	6
Lanao del Norte	7,990	7,501	6,194	7,420	8,150
Misamis Occidental	730	737	747	1,295	1,272
Misamis Oriental	310	315	352	466	605
Davao Region	15,536	17,518	13,665	12,277	11,593
Davao del Norte	1,109	1,089	1,624	1,860	2,691
Davao del Sur	1,675	1,965	982	510	450
Davao Oriental	5,241	5,435	4,238	4,337	2,943
Compostela Valley	2,529	3,606	3,446	3,560	3,516
Davao City	4,982	5,423	3,375	2,010	1,993
SOCCSKSARGEN	60,178	67,946	68,833	79,234	82,634
North Cotabato	34,403	36,964	35,085	40,742	41,248
Sarangani	5,229	4,798	4,783	4,327	5,272
South Cotabato	8,431	11,351	11,653	12,405	13,704
Sultan Kudarat	12,115	14,833	17,312	21,760	22,410
Caraga	36,179	40,347	43,568	48,986	51,241
Agusan del Norte	7,652	7,976	9,057	8,807	7,069
Agusan del Sur	14,672	17,743	20,278	24,599	25,135
Surigao del Norte	7,895	8,330	8,195	8,384	9,249
Surigao del Sur	5,960	6,298	6,038	7,196	9,788
ARMM	134,166	136,900	127,916	136,502	151,789
Basilan	835	675	734	1,030	618
Lanao del Sur	34,140	34,408	36,563	43,473	38,404
Maguindanao	94,353	97,147	87,047	88,694	110,255
Sulu	3,145	3,000	2,970	2,750	1,982
Tawi-tawi	1,693	1,670	602	555	530

**Table 12. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	4,183,153	100.00	
1 Iloilo	396,145	9.47	9.47
2 Maguindanao	273,079	6.53	16.00
3 Pangasinan	261,184	6.24	22.24
4 Capiz	246,486	5.89	28.13
5 Leyte	157,592	3.77	31.90
6 Cagayan	147,824	3.53	35.44
7 Palawan	133,043	3.18	38.62
8 Nueva Ecija	127,425	3.05	41.66
9 Negros Occidental	120,886	2.89	44.55
10 North Cotabato	117,069	2.80	47.35
11 Camarines Sur	114,552	2.74	50.09
12 Mindoro Occidental	109,726	2.62	52.71
13 Lanao del Sur	107,825	2.58	55.29
14 Samar	97,212	2.32	57.61
15 Bohol	97,183	2.32	59.94
16 Antique	87,626	2.09	62.03
17 Masbate	86,671	2.07	64.10
18 Zamboanga Sibugay	81,150	1.94	66.04
19 Ilocos Sur	78,867	1.89	67.93
20 Northern Samar	76,523	1.83	69.76
LUZON	1,715,695	41.01	41.01
VISAYAS	1,443,589	34.51	75.52
MINDANAO	1,023,869	24.48	100.00

**Table 13. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

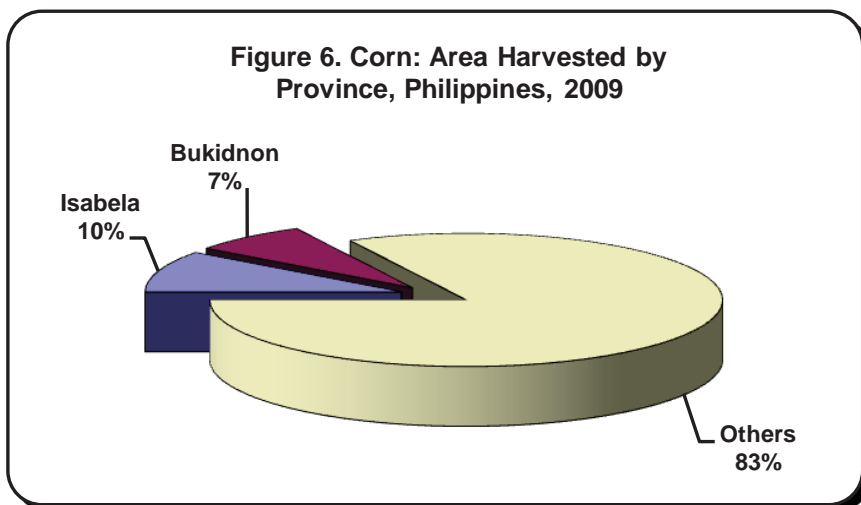
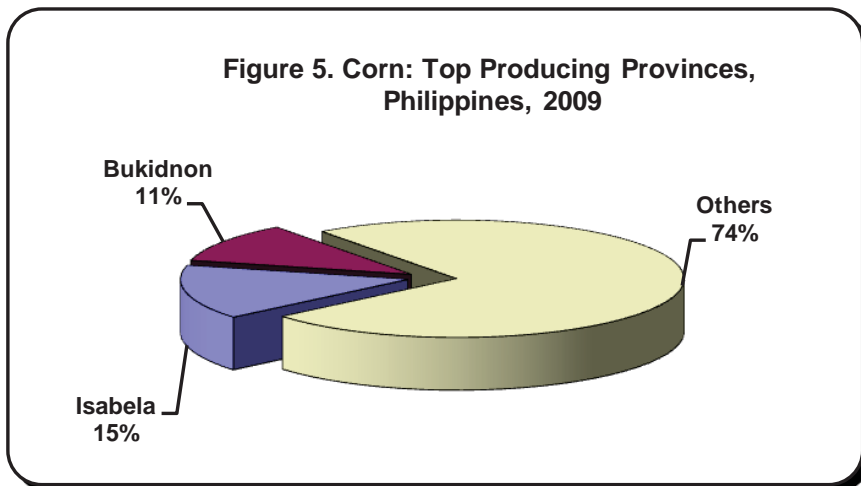
Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	1,476,547	100.00	
1 Iloilo	134,035	9.08	9.08
2 Maguindanao	110,255	7.47	16.54
3 Capiz	87,862	5.95	22.50
4 Pangasinan	85,450	5.79	28.28
5 Cagayan	55,527	3.76	32.04
6 Leyte	46,908	3.18	35.22
7 Palawan	46,549	3.15	38.37
8 Bohol	43,449	2.94	41.31
9 Samar	42,458	2.88	44.19
10 North Cotabato	41,248	2.79	46.98
11 Camarines Sur	41,216	2.79	49.78
12 Nueva Ecija	38,731	2.62	52.40
13 Lanao del Sur	38,404	2.60	55.00
14 Negros Occidental	35,496	2.40	57.40
15 Antique	34,182	2.31	59.72
16 Northern Samar	33,269	2.25	61.97
17 Masbate	31,992	2.17	64.14
18 Mindoro Occidental	29,727	2.01	66.15
19 Zamboanga Sibugay	26,808	1.82	67.97
20 Agusan del Sur	25,135	1.70	69.67
LUZON	578,470	39.18	39.18
VISAYAS	523,365	35.45	74.62
MINDANAO	374,712	25.38	100.00

CORN

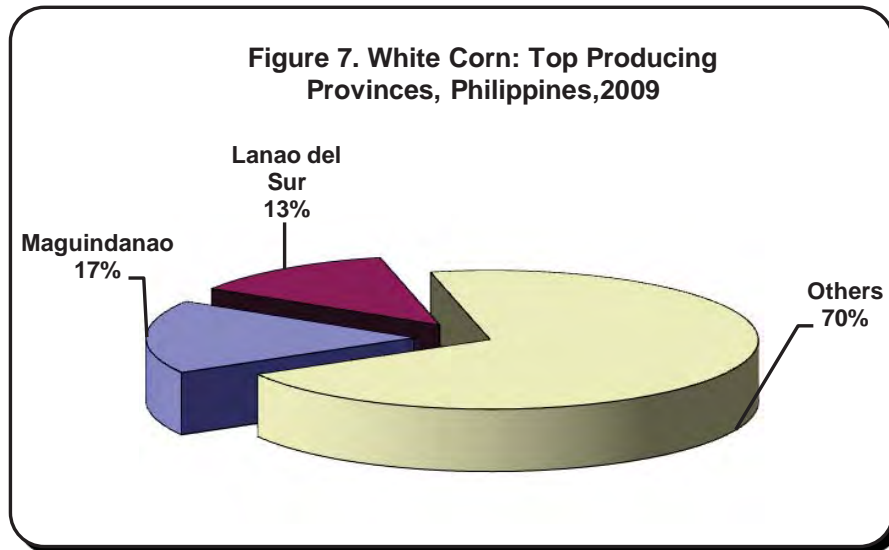
Corn production grew from 5.25 million mt in 2005 to 7.03 million mt in 2009 at an average annual growth of 7.7 percent. The 2009 production was 1.5 percent higher than the 6.93 million mt output in 2008 (Table 14). The increase was the outcome of expansion in area harvested by 0.9 percent, from 2.66 million hectares in 2008 to 2.68 million hectares in 2009 (Table 15).

Cagayan Valley, Northern Mindanao and SOCCSKSARGEN accounted for 55.7 percent of total corn production of the country in 2009.

The top corn producers were Isabela and Bukidnon with respective shares of 15 percent and 11 percent in the country's total corn output. Isabela recorded the biggest area harvested of 272 thousand hectares trailed by Bukidnon with 198 thousand hectares (Table 17).



White corn production was highest in Maguindanao at 397 thousand mt which contributed 17 percent to total white corn output for the year. Lanao del Sur and Lanao del Norte came next with 293 thousand mt and 228 thousand mt, respectively. The area harvested to white corn in Maguindanao was also the largest at 134 thousand hectares. This accounted for 10 percent of the national total (Table 21).



Yellow corn production was highest in Isabela at 1.01 million mt which was 21 percent of the national output. Bukidnon followed with 719 thousand mt. Isabela had the biggest area harvested at 258 thousand hectares or 20 percent of the national total (Table 25).

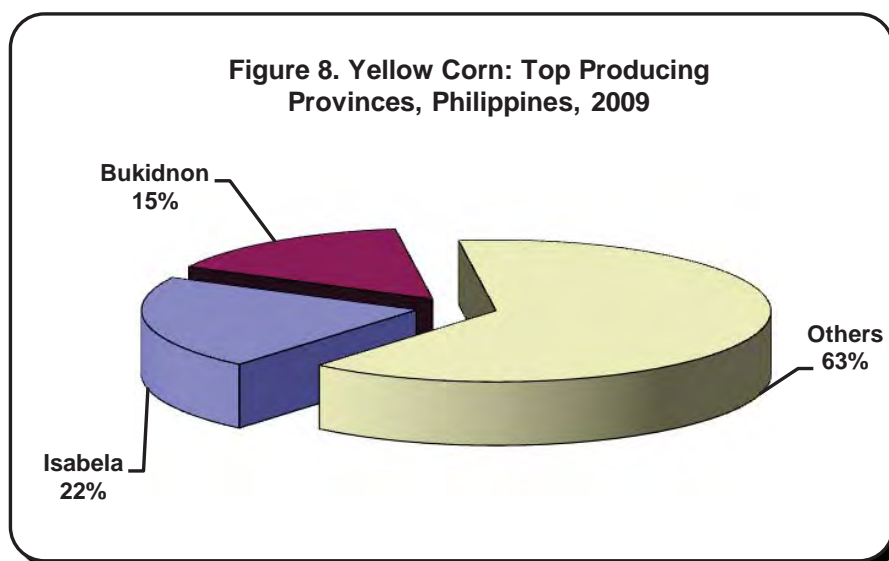


Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	5,253,160	6,082,109	6,736,940	6,928,225	7,034,033
CAR	130,464	160,109	175,582	196,421	201,773
Abra	8,667	10,399	10,444	9,238	11,737
Apayao	27,999	30,758	27,767	17,162	17,845
Benguet	51	51	50	38	38
Ifugao	35,956	44,086	70,661	88,938	83,511
Kalinga	38,199	52,600	45,828	55,207	65,193
Mountain Province	19,592	22,215	20,832	25,838	23,449
Ilocos Region	300,184	320,167	335,575	363,662	351,103
Ilocos Norte	49,988	55,387	56,977	58,574	58,368
Ilocos Sur	42,035	45,949	58,254	72,472	64,672
La Union	19,204	19,604	21,224	21,387	20,535
Pangasinan	188,957	199,227	199,120	211,229	207,528
Cagayan Valley	769,506	1,219,382	1,281,309	1,476,879	1,598,198
Cagayan	152,147	204,159	259,218	297,984	335,604
Isabela	513,687	867,031	906,478	1,009,420	1,052,008
Nueva Vizcaya	33,868	58,251	48,702	57,769	63,354
Quirino	69,804	89,941	66,911	111,706	147,232
Central Luzon	182,333	182,763	198,590	225,915	217,245
Aurora	13,484	14,166	17,473	24,381	25,945
Bataan	4,312	4,494	5,609	5,287	7,102
Bulacan	2,034	1,948	1,415	1,635	1,895
Nueva Ecija	17,235	16,923	18,631	21,501	19,623
Pampanga	42,027	46,283	47,668	53,137	50,554
Tarlac	102,568	98,044	106,448	118,472	110,684
Zambales	673	905	1,346	1,502	1,442
CALABARZON	64,102	53,412	66,249	60,319	51,949
Batangas	19,570	19,195	17,422	20,030	20,228
Cavite	2,749	2,519	2,729	1,975	3,413
Laguna	2,162	2,926	4,209	4,685	3,654
Quezon	39,448	28,479	41,482	32,867	23,936
Rizal	173	293	407	762	718
MIMAROPA	94,161	107,559	114,715	110,088	103,906
Marinduque	1,216	998	919	241	699
Mindoro Occidental	42,634	48,455	53,598	67,083	71,147
Mindoro Oriental	804	1,539	2,210	2,549	2,350
Palawan	48,626	55,572	56,665	39,449	28,598
Romblon	881	995	1,323	766	1,112
Bicol Region	118,115	142,264	195,826	202,675	197,116
Albay	31,629	41,791	50,217	48,481	54,951
Camarines Norte	813	1,264	2,190	2,141	1,891
Camarines Sur	52,243	63,533	106,037	110,704	96,549
Catanduanes	165	163	349	179	230
Masbate	32,848	35,215	35,834	40,778	41,590
Sorsogon	417	298	1,199	392	1,905
Western Visayas	193,736	257,589	314,507	350,259	272,844
Aklan	622	566	1,272	482	1,585
Antique	7,144	8,224	8,151	8,942	9,864
Capiz	43,159	42,054	77,162	58,693	57,930
Guimaras	1,019	1,158	1,575	1,108	1,263
Iloilo	89,843	142,357	148,408	198,534	124,546
Negros Occidental	51,949	63,230	77,939	82,500	77,656

Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	188,525	180,983	199,420	175,260	186,479
Bohol	11,690	10,575	16,672	12,345	11,970
Cebu	107,139	101,764	106,152	91,624	104,568
Negros Oriental	65,300	63,477	70,031	64,583	57,299
Siquijor	4,396	5,167	6,565	6,708	12,642
Eastern Visayas	68,416	76,162	88,252	96,594	94,821
Biliran	747	863	795	812	827
Eastern Samar	227	280	364	433	495
Leyte	48,354	53,939	63,963	67,880	64,397
Northern Samar	7,700	8,544	9,485	12,577	13,092
Samar	5,596	5,776	6,814	7,227	8,318
Southern Leyte	5,792	6,760	6,831	7,665	7,692
Zamboanga Peninsula	223,208	204,391	219,679	181,809	177,248
Zamboanga del Norte	56,593	50,837	55,049	21,285	34,077
Zamboanga del Sur	127,236	118,498	135,903	141,520	114,733
Zamboanga Sibugay	31,312	27,522	20,740	11,643	19,297
Zamboanga City	8,067	7,534	7,987	7,361	9,141
Northern Mindanao	938,227	964,327	1,048,344	1,127,564	1,170,624
Bukidnon	651,136	648,029	703,735	740,869	777,256
Camiguin	609	731	635	572	470
Lanao del Norte	182,597	193,062	221,073	249,641	248,479
Misamis Occidental	26,146	37,160	38,712	41,186	47,607
Misamis Oriental	77,739	85,345	84,189	95,296	96,812
Davao Region	293,413	343,907	354,247	286,410	225,078
Davao del Norte	31,564	35,933	45,822	41,982	31,301
Davao del Sur	97,372	141,655	113,191	89,343	69,342
Davao Oriental	59,019	68,030	93,131	67,245	49,080
Compostela Valley	86,046	79,514	77,939	60,956	51,434
Davao City	19,412	18,775	24,164	26,884	23,921
SOCCSKSARGEN	959,286	1,087,843	1,123,584	1,117,781	1,146,629
North Cotabato	293,945	330,887	354,356	368,162	360,031
Sarangani	103,883	123,768	160,160	136,124	135,957
South Cotabato	388,081	466,184	431,633	409,076	424,549
Sultan Kudarat	173,377	167,004	177,435	204,419	226,092
Caraga	98,595	86,434	126,037	99,916	88,591
Agusan del Norte	13,645	13,184	23,766	17,991	7,202
Agusan del Sur	75,582	61,660	88,766	69,516	67,355
Surigao del Norte	753	1,261	1,344	1,377	1,750
Surigao del Sur	8,615	10,329	12,161	11,032	12,284
ARMM	630,889	694,817	895,024	856,673	950,429
Basilan	1,779	1,886	1,452	1,627	433
Lanao del Sur	252,754	300,088	289,741	299,034	338,202
Maguindanao	373,426	389,694	601,411	553,288	609,046
Sulu	1,017	1,059	1,061	1,120	1,149
Tawi-tawi	1,913	2,090	1,359	1,604	1,599

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	2,441,788	2,570,673	2,648,317	2,661,021	2,683,890
CAR	42,010	44,838	50,087	52,698	55,212
Abra	6,735	6,758	6,460	6,026	6,552
Apayao	7,350	7,455	7,994	4,848	4,853
Benguet	55	55	53	39	39
Ifugao	11,972	11,972	18,537	23,000	22,992
Kalinga	9,516	12,164	10,577	11,912	14,122
Mountain Province	6,382	6,434	6,466	6,873	6,654
Ilocos Region	67,298	68,680	72,115	74,460	73,153
Ilocos Norte	12,320	12,863	13,464	13,744	13,713
Ilocos Sur	9,418	9,332	11,797	13,971	13,466
La Union	5,450	5,294	5,296	5,196	4,875
Pangasinan	40,110	41,191	41,558	41,549	41,099
Cagayan Valley	258,180	361,779	369,159	390,537	417,121
Cagayan	58,512	63,936	77,174	82,428	94,884
Isabela	165,049	257,328	255,870	265,789	271,843
Nueva Vizcaya	11,421	14,729	13,127	14,770	15,674
Quirino	23,198	25,786	22,988	27,550	34,720
Central Luzon	44,500	41,897	43,935	48,307	45,749
Aurora	2,997	3,100	3,515	4,858	5,130
Bataan	949	945	1,282	1,224	1,524
Bulacan	1,040	939	729	758	863
Nueva Ecija	5,785	5,833	6,030	6,660	6,471
Pampanga	11,433	11,591	12,458	12,078	11,542
Tarlac	22,113	19,258	19,591	22,382	19,874
Zambales	183	231	330	347	345
CALABARZON	36,365	30,583	32,618	34,451	35,204
Batangas	9,566	9,217	8,210	8,950	9,849
Cavite	1,345	1,197	1,234	1,045	1,944
Laguna	1,055	1,211	1,640	1,743	1,432
Quezon	24,219	18,796	21,363	22,479	21,743
Rizal	180	162	171	234	236
MIMAROPA	36,407	38,375	38,834	38,111	31,367
Marinduque	1,541	1,211	997	302	671
Mindoro Occidental	13,518	13,779	14,187	16,085	16,985
Mindoro Oriental	589	782	1,071	1,304	890
Palawan	19,699	21,470	21,440	19,840	11,865
Romblon	1,060	1,133	1,139	580	956
Bicol Region	80,237	80,789	89,513	100,274	106,715
Albay	14,748	17,022	17,311	19,343	19,259
Camarines Norte	715	788	1,292	1,105	1,013
Camarines Sur	21,170	22,828	27,625	32,477	31,965
Catanduanes	264	273	466	261	272
Masbate	43,042	39,672	42,175	46,815	53,180
Sorsogon	298	206	644	273	1,026
Western Visayas	107,030	120,400	130,949	142,448	125,769
Aklan	735	730	988	468	975
Antique	2,748	2,745	2,737	3,106	3,479
Capiz	21,380	21,800	30,836	23,857	22,031
Guimaras	870	883	1,236	1,097	1,253
Iloilo	31,092	42,502	39,510	55,730	39,271
Negros Occidental	50,205	51,740	55,642	58,190	58,760

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	246,463	239,745	248,902	236,248	231,473
Bohol	15,225	13,963	15,860	14,325	13,816
Cebu	133,641	127,330	130,587	122,899	124,884
Negros Oriental	90,055	91,128	92,310	90,716	84,452
Siquijor	7,542	7,324	10,145	8,308	8,321
Eastern Visayas	58,589	59,175	63,145	65,756	68,463
Biliran	652	664	625	594	651
Eastern Samar	117	131	168	201	223
Leyte	40,001	40,232	44,293	44,865	46,960
Northern Samar	6,930	7,104	6,978	8,990	8,859
Samar	5,398	5,374	5,455	5,431	6,070
Southern Leyte	5,491	5,670	5,626	5,675	5,700
Zamboanga Peninsula	163,365	160,386	154,101	129,061	135,850
Zamboanga del Norte	43,588	50,838	49,975	26,997	34,485
Zamboanga del Sur	89,770	86,301	88,209	90,122	82,517
Zamboanga Sibugay	26,099	19,732	12,459	8,730	14,621
Zamboanga City	3,908	3,515	3,458	3,212	4,227
Northern Mindanao	381,499	378,273	369,839	383,695	381,373
Bukidnon	198,564	193,533	185,089	197,177	198,486
Camiguin	513	537	504	469	418
Lanao del Norte	107,830	104,581	104,040	106,512	105,397
Misamis Occidental	24,283	25,079	25,797	25,660	23,285
Misamis Oriental	50,309	54,543	54,409	53,877	53,787
Davao Region	200,409	204,304	196,848	188,362	174,674
Davao del Norte	23,342	22,987	20,193	17,022	18,052
Davao del Sur	60,304	64,117	57,835	55,742	57,449
Davao Oriental	63,541	67,747	67,400	63,538	50,140
Compostela Valley	41,713	38,231	39,088	39,943	38,090
Davao City	11,509	11,222	12,332	12,117	10,943
SOCCSKSARGEN	398,343	419,039	418,594	430,221	430,182
North Cotabato	119,228	125,773	127,343	133,890	131,454
Sarangani	62,793	64,136	77,488	73,554	74,263
South Cotabato	140,273	154,248	141,163	143,214	141,018
Sultan Kudarat	76,049	74,882	72,600	79,563	83,447
Caraga	55,765	44,869	57,514	50,470	39,520
Agusan del Norte	11,099	9,105	13,162	10,889	4,485
Agusan del Sur	37,896	28,829	36,940	31,833	26,988
Surigao del Norte	570	725	812	823	1,150
Surigao del Sur	6,200	6,210	6,600	6,925	6,897
ARMM	265,328	277,541	312,164	295,922	332,065
Basilan	2,528	2,342	1,928	1,986	679
Lanao del Sur	106,468	114,853	112,884	115,937	133,442
Maguindanao	153,197	156,837	194,507	175,155	194,942
Sulu	1,415	1,450	1,469	1,506	1,520
Tawi-tawi	1,720	2,059	1,376	1,338	1,482

**Table 16. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	7,034,033	100.00	
1 Isabela	1,052,008	14.96	14.96
2 Bukidnon	777,256	11.05	26.01
3 Maguindanao	609,046	8.66	34.66
4 South Cotabato	424,549	6.04	40.70
5 North Cotabato	360,031	5.12	45.82
6 Lanao del Sur	338,202	4.81	50.63
7 Cagayan	335,604	4.77	55.40
8 Lanao del Norte	248,479	3.53	58.93
9 Sultan Kudarat	226,092	3.21	62.14
10 Pangasinan	207,528	2.95	65.09
11 Quirino	147,232	2.09	67.19
12 Sarangani	135,957	1.93	69.12
13 Iloilo	124,546	1.77	70.89
14 Zamboanga del Sur	114,733	1.63	72.52
15 Tarlac	110,684	1.57	74.10
16 Cebu	104,568	1.49	75.58
17 Misamis Oriental	96,812	1.38	76.96
18 Camarines Sur	96,549	1.37	78.33
19 Ifugao	83,511	1.19	79.52
20 Negros Occidental	77,656	1.10	80.62
LUZON	2,721,290	38.69	38.69
VISAYAS	554,144	7.88	46.57
MINDANAO	3,758,599	53.43	100.00

**Table 17. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	2,683,890	100.00	
1 Isabela	271,843	10.13	10.13
2 Bukidnon	198,486	7.40	17.52
3 Maguindanao	194,942	7.26	24.79
4 South Cotabato	141,018	5.25	30.04
5 Lanao del Sur	133,442	4.97	35.01
6 North Cotabato	131,454	4.90	39.91
7 Cebu	124,884	4.65	44.56
8 Lanao del Norte	105,397	3.93	48.49
9 Cagayan	94,884	3.54	52.03
10 Negros Oriental	84,452	3.15	55.17
11 Sultan Kudarat	83,447	3.11	58.28
12 Zamboanga del Sur	82,517	3.07	61.36
13 Sarangani	74,263	2.77	64.12
14 Negros Occidental	58,760	2.19	66.31
15 Davao del Sur	57,449	2.14	68.45
16 Misamis Oriental	53,787	2.00	70.46
17 Masbate	53,180	1.98	72.44
18 Davao Oriental	50,140	1.87	74.31
19 Leyte	46,960	1.75	76.06
20 Pangasinan	41,099	1.53	77.59
LUZON	764,521	28.49	28.49
VISAYAS	425,705	15.86	44.35
MINDANAO	1,493,664	55.65	100.00

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	2,251,617	2,360,840	2,527,633	2,254,567	2,316,434
CAR	24,809	24,053	21,520	15,224	16,688
Abra	8,516	10,229	10,269	8,479	10,850
Apayao	2,832	2,917	1,543	1,637	1,373
Benguet	45	45	44	33	33
Ifugao	4,185	4,991	4,980	2,501	1,773
Kalinga	2,699	2,946	2,564	2,269	2,388
Mountain Province	6,532	2,925	2,120	305	271
Ilocos Region	49,473	52,121	57,266	57,377	53,331
Ilocos Norte	14,872	14,933	16,086	15,858	16,855
Ilocos Sur	3,228	3,950	6,437	6,448	6,450
La Union	9,898	9,703	10,917	10,130	9,562
Pangasinan	21,475	23,535	23,826	24,941	20,464
Cagayan Valley	54,460	61,249	64,618	64,368	71,298
Cagayan	15,452	18,689	17,852	20,289	28,336
Isabela	32,910	37,210	41,668	38,954	39,152
Nueva Vizcaya	4,243	3,102	3,964	3,973	3,304
Quirino	1,855	2,248	1,134	1,152	506
Central Luzon	15,893	18,294	20,520	23,458	19,100
Aurora	557	630	572	1,116	575
Bataan	1,262	1,116	1,720	1,545	1,282
Bulacan	1,216	1,614	1,243	1,490	1,672
Nueva Ecija	6,206	6,271	7,281	8,053	7,223
Pampanga	5,822	7,989	8,636	9,892	7,298
Tarlac	765	560	929	1,245	910
Zambales	65	114	139	117	140
CALABARZON	21,719	23,088	30,996	31,084	28,684
Batangas	13,941	14,655	15,356	14,471	13,578
Cavite	1,026	1,139	1,256	918	2,068
Laguna	1,174	1,369	2,095	2,235	1,846
Quezon	5,451	5,815	12,149	13,329	11,040
Rizal	127	110	140	131	152
MIMAROPA	8,578	9,121	11,851	11,032	15,430
Marinduque	547	434	547	149	551
Mindoro Occidental	4,514	4,462	6,296	7,786	9,360
Mindoro Oriental	28	45	375	461	172
Palawan	3,011	3,301	3,388	2,161	4,575
Romblon	478	879	1,245	475	772
Bicol Region	37,183	40,077	46,745	49,746	50,728
Albay	1,215	1,899	2,239	1,394	1,176
Camarines Norte	625	769	1,337	1,409	1,116
Camarines Sur	2,721	3,265	8,293	9,030	8,033
Catanduanes	92	89	276	117	161
Masbate	32,317	33,894	33,621	37,546	39,475
Sorsogon	213	161	979	250	767
Western Visayas	52,821	57,362	64,319	73,684	58,515
Aklan	72	83	96	82	231
Antique	445	681	653	704	810
Capiz	284	270	339	281	479
Guimaras	618	660	549	466	630
Iloilo	19,136	21,066	24,519	33,902	20,993
Negros Occidental	32,266	34,602	38,163	38,249	35,372

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	170,859	167,299	183,695	165,387	180,735
Bohol	9,385	10,118	13,267	11,181	11,009
Cebu	98,830	94,753	101,605	86,710	101,705
Negros Oriental	58,365	57,437	62,581	61,060	55,568
Siquijor	4,279	4,991	6,242	6,436	12,453
Eastern Visayas	63,772	70,608	80,185	86,634	82,428
Biliran	451	521	534	521	556
Eastern Samar	121	147	178	219	249
Leyte	45,803	51,113	58,968	61,939	57,241
Northern Samar	6,403	6,960	7,561	9,783	10,187
Samar	5,570	5,749	6,780	7,227	7,258
Southern Leyte	5,424	6,118	6,164	6,945	6,937
Zamboanga Peninsula	206,847	191,351	188,463	150,399	145,074
Zamboanga del Norte	56,238	50,436	52,092	18,950	26,014
Zamboanga del Sur	114,448	111,414	116,956	117,785	96,419
Zamboanga Sibugay	30,343	25,959	16,035	10,433	17,957
Zamboanga City	5,818	3,542	3,380	3,231	4,684
Northern Mindanao	339,889	368,959	358,259	381,578	382,661
Bukidnon	82,478	92,897	77,643	68,488	58,318
Camiguin	582	669	601	537	417
Lanao del Norte	176,254	185,678	193,881	220,967	227,772
Misamis Occidental	26,046	35,197	36,295	38,032	40,419
Misamis Oriental	54,529	54,518	49,839	53,554	55,735
Davao Region	215,174	258,594	234,094	188,007	176,406
Davao del Norte	23,472	23,588	25,836	9,570	17,594
Davao del Sur	81,005	124,967	80,956	73,288	64,888
Davao Oriental	41,314	47,241	65,472	52,919	45,144
Compostela Valley	55,314	48,245	47,607	37,446	30,144
Davao City	14,069	14,553	14,223	14,784	18,636
SOCCKSARGEN	397,273	411,322	379,165	297,311	287,903
North Cotabato	151,035	154,456	126,522	93,223	96,514
Sarangani	64,852	64,000	87,911	63,951	66,164
South Cotabato	130,480	144,194	112,475	79,625	65,446
Sultan Kudarat	50,906	48,672	52,257	60,512	59,779
Caraga	75,521	62,382	86,994	66,161	54,820
Agusan del Norte	10,544	11,319	17,864	13,798	5,051
Agusan del Sur	56,724	40,815	58,775	43,194	38,020
Surigao del Norte	218	443	432	447	1,093
Surigao del Sur	8,035	9,805	9,923	8,722	10,656
ARMM	517,346	544,960	698,943	593,117	692,633
Basilan	1,779	1,886	1,452	1,627	433
Lanao del Sur	182,614	217,320	208,259	236,218	292,643
Maguindanao	330,023	322,605	486,812	352,548	396,809
Sulu	1,017	1,059	1,061	1,120	1,149
Tawi-tawi	1,913	2,090	1,359	1,604	1,599

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,492,202	1,471,453	1,469,327	1,367,410	1,402,845
CAR	13,825	12,348	11,395	8,759	8,856
Abra	6,665	6,688	6,390	5,806	6,332
Apayao	1,251	1,266	852	742	557
Benguet	49	49	47	34	34
Ifugao	2,006	2,006	1,986	1,000	750
Kalinga	1,032	1,102	1,050	890	925
Mountain Province	2,822	1,237	1,070	287	258
Ilocos Region	17,420	17,190	18,227	18,044	16,980
Ilocos Norte	5,120	4,990	5,240	5,168	5,484
Ilocos Sur	1,325	1,326	1,972	1,931	2,158
La Union	3,502	3,309	3,328	2,951	2,745
Pangasinan	7,473	7,565	7,687	7,994	6,593
Cagayan Valley	27,918	28,006	27,871	26,045	28,453
Cagayan	11,482	11,476	11,616	11,373	12,749
Isabela	13,616	14,202	14,186	12,721	14,244
Nueva Vizcaya	1,796	1,278	1,544	1,506	1,275
Quirino	1,024	1,050	525	445	185
Central Luzon	9,164	9,276	9,582	10,243	9,496
Aurora	507	535	460	895	478
Bataan	416	348	551	491	396
Bulacan	880	864	689	723	818
Nueva Ecija	3,630	3,638	3,825	4,090	4,001
Pampanga	3,328	3,476	3,545	3,403	3,290
Tarlac	350	330	420	570	433
Zambales	53	85	92	71	80
CALABARZON	12,807	12,917	16,352	19,538	22,242
Batangas	7,830	7,915	7,500	7,339	7,868
Cavite	735	760	770	625	1,408
Laguna	695	775	1,075	1,136	958
Quezon	3,379	3,359	6,882	10,323	11,885
Rizal	168	108	125	115	123
MIMAROPA	6,181	6,233	7,566	6,665	7,324
Marinduque	770	591	670	208	559
Mindoro Occidental	2,194	1,933	2,733	2,860	3,325
Mindoro Oriental	33	44	303	402	141
Palawan	2,595	2,660	2,790	2,750	2,523
Romblon	589	1,005	1,070	445	776
Bicol Region	46,479	43,446	48,973	52,314	58,977
Albay	1,188	1,680	1,891	1,330	1,170
Camarines Norte	648	669	1,090	915	825
Camarines Sur	1,550	1,630	3,740	4,145	4,029
Catanduanes	154	161	381	181	197
Masbate	42,775	39,180	41,350	45,556	52,338
Sorsogon	164	126	521	187	418
Western Visayas	45,988	46,276	47,186	51,930	47,282
Aklan	93	119	140	102	240
Antique	454	535	499	573	697
Capiz	350	340	430	345	498
Guimaras	558	543	574	570	726
Iloilo	10,703	10,884	9,796	14,930	9,761
Negros Occidental	33,830	33,855	35,747	35,410	35,360

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	235,094	230,400	240,010	229,946	228,429
Bohol	13,981	13,708	14,952	13,949	13,519
Cebu	127,696	122,277	127,442	119,201	123,445
Negros Oriental	85,975	87,179	87,610	88,590	83,211
Siquijor	7,442	7,236	10,006	8,206	8,254
Eastern Visayas	55,264	55,572	57,989	59,958	61,405
Biliran	431	438	451	431	471
Eastern Samar	69	76	90	111	124
Leyte	38,131	38,306	40,897	41,203	42,566
Northern Samar	5,960	6,040	5,815	7,440	7,307
Samar	5,375	5,353	5,430	5,431	5,576
Southern Leyte	5,298	5,359	5,306	5,342	5,361
Zamboanga Peninsula	157,218	155,086	142,632	117,140	122,980
Zamboanga del Norte	43,399	50,528	48,565	26,253	31,738
Zamboanga del Sur	85,235	83,714	81,593	80,991	74,877
Zamboanga Sibugay	25,587	18,976	10,564	8,109	13,799
Zamboanga City	2,997	1,868	1,910	1,787	2,566
Northern Mindanao	219,401	221,275	203,534	199,490	192,053
Bukidnon	46,571	49,156	36,049	32,342	26,990
Camiguin	500	516	487	452	393
Lanao del Norte	105,280	101,741	97,320	99,112	100,147
Misamis Occidental	24,236	24,229	24,869	24,527	21,160
Misamis Oriental	42,814	45,633	44,809	43,057	43,363
Davao Region	172,257	175,551	159,206	153,433	156,453
Davao del Norte	20,209	18,599	14,907	7,116	12,977
Davao del Sur	53,064	58,748	47,960	50,617	55,707
Davao Oriental	56,650	59,197	56,459	56,878	48,054
Compostela Valley	33,167	29,444	30,448	30,040	30,217
Davao City	9,167	9,563	9,432	8,782	9,498
SOCCSKSARGEN	196,406	188,697	174,765	152,362	153,429
North Cotabato	65,533	66,004	52,448	42,429	46,542
Sarangani	44,962	39,430	50,324	45,686	47,454
South Cotabato	58,476	57,477	44,389	37,214	33,427
Sultan Kudarat	27,435	25,786	27,604	27,033	26,006
Caraga	49,129	38,370	46,774	41,185	31,001
Agusan del Norte	10,141	8,432	11,243	9,544	3,783
Agusan del Sur	32,793	23,623	29,280	25,216	20,156
Surigao del Norte	235	315	351	350	815
Surigao del Sur	5,960	6,000	5,900	6,075	6,247
ARMM	227,651	230,810	257,265	220,358	257,485
Basilan	2,528	2,342	1,928	1,986	679
Lanao del Sur	85,968	92,540	89,248	95,723	119,351
Maguindanao	136,020	132,419	163,244	119,805	134,453
Sulu	1,415	1,450	1,469	1,506	1,520
Tawi-tawi	1,720	2,059	1,376	1,338	1,482

**Table 20. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	2,316,434	100.00	
1 Maguindanao	396,809	17.13	17.13
2 Lanao del Sur	292,643	12.63	29.76
3 Lanao del Norte	227,772	9.83	39.60
4 Cebu	101,705	4.39	43.99
5 North Cotabato	96,514	4.17	48.15
6 Zamboanga del Sur	96,419	4.16	52.32
7 Sarangani	66,164	2.86	55.17
8 South Cotabato	65,446	2.83	58.00
9 Davao del Sur	64,888	2.80	60.80
10 Sultan Kudarat	59,779	2.58	63.38
11 Bukidnon	58,318	2.52	65.90
12 Leyte	57,241	2.47	68.37
13 Misamis Oriental	55,735	2.41	70.77
14 Negros Oriental	55,568	2.40	73.17
15 Davao Oriental	45,144	1.95	75.12
16 Misamis Occidental	40,419	1.74	76.87
17 Masbate	39,475	1.70	78.57
18 Isabela	39,152	1.69	80.26
19 Agusan del Sur	38,020	1.64	81.90
20 Negros Occidental	35,372	1.53	83.43
LUZON	255,259	11.02	11.02
VISAYAS	321,678	13.89	24.91
MINDANAO	1,739,497	75.09	100.00

**Table 21. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	1,402,845	100.00	
1 Maguindanao	134,453	9.58	9.58
2 Cebu	123,445	8.80	18.38
3 Lanao del Sur	119,351	8.51	26.89
4 Lanao del Norte	100,147	7.14	34.03
5 Negros Oriental	83,211	5.93	39.96
6 Zamboanga del Sur	74,877	5.34	45.30
7 Davao del Sur	55,707	3.97	49.27
8 Masbate	52,338	3.73	53.00
9 Davao Oriental	48,054	3.43	56.43
10 Sarangani	47,454	3.38	59.81
11 North Cotabato	46,542	3.32	63.13
12 Misamis Oriental	43,363	3.09	66.22
13 Leyte	42,566	3.03	69.25
14 Negros Occidental	35,360	2.52	71.77
15 South Cotabato	33,427	2.38	74.16
16 Zamboanga del Norte	31,738	2.26	76.42
17 Compostela Valley	30,217	2.15	78.57
18 Bukidnon	26,990	1.92	80.50
19 Sultan Kudarat	26,006	1.85	82.35
20 Misamis Occidental	21,160	1.51	83.86
LUZON	152,328	10.86	10.86
VISAYAS	337,116	24.03	34.89
MINDANAO	913,401	65.11	100.00

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	3,001,543	3,721,269	4,209,307	4,673,658	4,717,599
CAR	105,655	136,056	154,062	181,197	185,085
Abra	151	170	175	759	887
Apayao	25,167	27,841	26,224	15,525	16,472
Benguet	6	6	6	5	5
Ifugao	31,771	39,095	65,681	86,437	81,738
Kalinga	35,500	49,654	43,264	52,938	62,805
Mountain Province	13,060	19,290	18,712	25,533	23,178
Ilocos Region	250,711	268,046	278,309	306,285	297,772
Ilocos Norte	35,116	40,454	40,891	42,716	41,513
Ilocos Sur	38,807	41,999	51,817	66,024	58,222
La Union	9,306	9,901	10,307	11,257	10,973
Pangasinan	167,482	175,692	175,294	186,288	187,064
Cagayan Valley	715,046	1,158,133	1,216,691	1,412,511	1,526,900
Cagayan	136,695	185,470	241,366	277,695	307,268
Isabela	480,777	829,821	864,810	970,466	1,012,856
Nueva Vizcaya	29,625	55,149	44,738	53,796	60,050
Quirino	67,949	87,693	65,777	110,554	146,726
Central Luzon	166,440	164,469	178,070	202,457	198,145
Aurora	12,927	13,536	16,901	23,265	25,370
Bataan	3,050	3,378	3,889	3,742	5,820
Bulacan	818	334	172	145	223
Nueva Ecija	11,029	10,652	11,350	13,448	12,400
Pampanga	36,205	38,294	39,032	43,245	43,256
Tarlac	101,803	97,484	105,519	117,227	109,774
Zambales	608	791	1,207	1,385	1,302
CALABARZON	42,383	30,324	35,253	29,235	23,265
Batangas	5,629	4,540	2,066	5,559	6,650
Cavite	1,723	1,380	1,473	1,057	1,345
Laguna	988	1,557	2,114	2,450	1,808
Quezon	33,997	22,664	29,333	19,538	12,896
Rizal	46	183	267	631	566
MIMAROPA	85,583	98,438	102,864	99,056	88,476
Marinduque	669	564	372	92	148
Mindoro Occidental	38,120	43,993	47,302	59,297	61,787
Mindoro Oriental	776	1,494	1,835	2,088	2,178
Palawan	45,615	52,271	53,277	37,288	24,023
Romblon	403	116	78	291	340
Bicol Region	80,932	102,187	149,081	152,929	146,388
Albay	30,414	39,892	47,978	47,087	53,775
Camarines Norte	188	495	853	732	775
Camarines Sur	49,522	60,268	97,744	101,674	88,516
Catanduanes	73	74	73	62	69
Masbate	531	1,321	2,213	3,232	2,115
Sorsogon	204	137	220	142	1,138
Western Visayas	140,915	200,227	250,188	276,575	214,329
Aklan	550	483	1,176	400	1,354
Antique	6,699	7,543	7,498	8,238	9,054
Capiz	42,875	41,784	76,823	58,412	57,451
Guimaras	401	498	1,026	642	633
Iloilo	70,707	121,291	123,889	164,632	103,553
Negros Occidental	19,683	28,628	39,776	44,251	42,284

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	17,666	13,684	15,725	9,873	5,744
Bohol	2,305	457	3,405	1,164	961
Cebu	8,309	7,011	4,547	4,914	2,863
Negros Oriental	6,935	6,040	7,450	3,523	1,731
Siquijor	117	176	323	272	189
Eastern Visayas	4,644	5,554	8,067	9,960	12,393
Biliran	296	342	261	291	271
Eastern Samar	106	133	186	214	246
Leyte	2,551	2,826	4,995	5,941	7,156
Northern Samar	1,297	1,584	1,924	2,794	2,905
Samar	26	27	34	-	1,060
Southern Leyte	368	642	667	720	755
Zamboanga Peninsula	16,361	13,040	31,216	31,410	32,174
Zamboanga del Norte	355	401	2,957	2,335	8,063
Zamboanga del Sur	12,788	7,084	18,947	23,735	18,314
Zamboanga Sibugay	969	1,563	4,705	1,210	1,340
Zamboanga City	2,249	3,992	4,607	4,130	4,457
Northern Mindanao	598,338	595,368	690,085	745,986	787,963
Bukidnon	568,658	555,132	626,092	672,381	718,938
Camiguin	27	62	34	35	53
Lanao del Norte	6,343	7,384	27,192	28,674	20,707
Misamis Occidental	100	1,963	2,417	3,154	7,188
Misamis Oriental	23,210	30,827	34,350	41,742	41,077
Davao Region	78,239	85,313	120,153	98,403	48,672
Davao del Norte	8,092	12,345	19,986	32,412	13,707
Davao del Sur	16,367	16,688	32,235	16,055	4,454
Davao Oriental	17,705	20,789	27,659	14,326	3,936
Compostela Valley	30,732	31,269	30,332	23,510	21,290
Davao City	5,343	4,222	9,941	12,100	5,285
SOCCKSARGEN	562,013	676,521	744,419	820,470	858,726
North Cotabato	142,910	176,431	227,834	274,939	263,517
Sarangani	39,031	59,768	72,249	72,173	69,793
South Cotabato	257,601	321,990	319,158	329,451	359,103
Sultan Kudarat	122,471	118,332	125,178	143,907	166,313
Caraga	23,074	24,052	39,043	33,755	33,771
Agusan del Norte	3,101	1,865	5,902	4,193	2,151
Agusan del Sur	18,858	20,845	29,991	26,322	29,335
Surigao del Norte	535	818	912	930	657
Surigao del Sur	580	524	2,238	2,310	1,628
ARMM	113,543	149,857	196,081	263,556	257,796
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	70,140	82,768	81,482	62,816	45,559
Maguindanao	43,403	67,089	114,599	200,740	212,237
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	949,586	1,099,220	1,178,990	1,293,611	1,281,045
CAR	28,185	32,490	38,692	43,939	46,356
Abra	70	70	70	220	220
Apayao	6,099	6,189	7,142	4,106	4,296
Benguet	6	6	6	5	5
Ifugao	9,966	9,966	16,551	22,000	22,242
Kalinga	8,484	11,062	9,527	11,022	13,197
Mountain Province	3,560	5,197	5,396	6,586	6,396
Ilocos Region	49,878	51,490	53,888	56,416	56,173
Ilocos Norte	7,200	7,873	8,224	8,576	8,229
Ilocos Sur	8,093	8,006	9,825	12,040	11,308
La Union	1,948	1,985	1,968	2,245	2,130
Pangasinan	32,637	33,626	33,871	33,555	34,506
Cagayan Valley	230,262	333,773	341,288	364,492	388,668
Cagayan	47,030	52,460	65,558	71,055	82,135
Isabela	151,433	243,126	241,684	253,068	257,599
Nueva Vizcaya	9,625	13,451	11,583	13,264	14,399
Quirino	22,174	24,736	22,463	27,105	34,535
Central Luzon	35,336	32,621	34,353	38,064	36,253
Aurora	2,490	2,565	3,055	3,963	4,652
Bataan	533	597	731	733	1,128
Bulacan	160	75	40	35	45
Nueva Ecija	2,155	2,195	2,205	2,570	2,470
Pampanga	8,105	8,115	8,913	8,675	8,252
Tarlac	21,763	18,928	19,171	21,812	19,441
Zambales	130	146	238	276	265
CALABARZON	23,558	17,666	16,266	14,913	12,962
Batangas	1,736	1,302	710	1,611	1,981
Cavite	610	437	464	420	536
Laguna	360	436	565	607	474
Quezon	20,840	15,437	14,481	12,156	9,858
Rizal	12	54	46	119	113
MIMAROPA	30,226	32,142	31,268	31,446	24,043
Marinduque	771	620	327	94	112
Mindoro Occidental	11,324	11,846	11,454	13,225	13,660
Mindoro Oriental	556	738	768	902	749
Palawan	17,104	18,810	18,650	17,090	9,342
Romblon	471	128	69	135	180
Bicol Region	33,758	37,343	40,540	47,960	47,738
Albay	13,560	15,342	15,420	18,013	18,089
Camarines Norte	67	119	202	190	188
Camarines Sur	19,620	21,198	23,885	28,332	27,936
Catanduanes	110	112	85	80	75
Masbate	267	492	825	1,259	842
Sorsogon	134	80	123	86	608
Western Visayas	61,042	74,124	83,763	90,518	78,487
Aklan	642	611	848	366	735
Antique	2,294	2,210	2,238	2,533	2,782
Capiz	21,030	21,460	30,406	23,512	21,533
Guimaras	312	340	662	527	527
Iloilo	20,389	31,618	29,714	40,800	29,510
Negros Occidental	16,375	17,885	19,895	22,780	23,400

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	11,369	9,345	8,892	6,302	3,044
Bohol	1,244	255	908	376	297
Cebu	5,945	5,053	3,145	3,698	1,439
Negros Oriental	4,080	3,949	4,700	2,126	1,241
Siquijor	100	88	139	102	67
Eastern Visayas	3,325	3,603	5,156	5,798	7,058
Biliran	221	226	174	163	180
Eastern Samar	48	55	78	90	99
Leyte	1,870	1,926	3,396	3,662	4,394
Northern Samar	970	1,064	1,163	1,550	1,552
Samar	23	21	25	-	494
Southern Leyte	193	311	320	333	339
Zamboanga Peninsula	6,147	5,300	11,469	11,921	12,870
Zamboanga del Norte	189	310	1,410	744	2,747
Zamboanga del Sur	4,535	2,587	6,616	9,131	7,640
Zamboanga Sibugay	512	756	1,895	621	822
Zamboanga City	911	1,647	1,548	1,425	1,661
Northern Mindanao	162,098	156,998	166,305	184,205	189,320
Bukidnon	151,993	144,377	149,040	164,835	171,496
Camiguin	13	21	17	17	25
Lanao del Norte	2,550	2,840	6,720	7,400	5,250
Misamis Occidental	47	850	928	1,133	2,125
Misamis Oriental	7,495	8,910	9,600	10,820	10,424
Davao Region	28,152	28,753	37,642	34,929	18,221
Davao del Norte	3,133	4,388	5,286	9,906	5,075
Davao del Sur	7,240	5,369	9,875	5,125	1,742
Davao Oriental	6,891	8,550	10,941	6,660	2,086
Compostela Valley	8,546	8,787	8,640	9,903	7,873
Davao City	2,342	1,659	2,900	3,335	1,445
SOCCKSARGEN	201,937	230,342	243,829	277,859	276,753
North Cotabato	53,695	59,769	74,895	91,461	84,912
Sarangani	17,831	24,706	27,164	27,868	26,809
South Cotabato	81,797	96,771	96,774	106,000	107,591
Sultan Kudarat	48,614	49,096	44,996	52,530	57,441
Caraga	6,636	6,499	10,740	9,285	8,519
Agusan del Norte	958	673	1,919	1,345	702
Agusan del Sur	5,103	5,206	7,660	6,617	6,832
Surigao del Norte	335	410	461	473	335
Surigao del Sur	240	210	700	850	650
ARMM	37,677	46,731	54,899	75,564	74,580
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	20,500	22,313	23,636	20,214	14,091
Maguindanao	17,177	24,418	31,263	55,350	60,489
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 24. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	4,717,599	100.00	
1 Isabela	1,012,856	21.47	21.47
2 Bukidnon	718,938	15.24	36.71
3 South Cotabato	359,103	7.61	44.32
4 Cagayan	307,268	6.51	50.83
5 North Cotabato	263,517	5.59	56.42
6 Maguindanao	212,237	4.50	60.92
7 Pangasinan	187,064	3.97	64.88
8 Sultan Kudarat	166,313	3.53	68.41
9 Quirino	146,726	3.11	71.52
10 Tarlac	109,774	2.33	73.85
11 Iloilo	103,553	2.20	76.04
12 Camarines Sur	88,516	1.88	77.92
13 Ifugao	81,738	1.73	79.65
14 Sarangani	69,793	1.48	81.13
15 Kalinga	62,805	1.33	82.46
16 Mindoro Occidental	61,787	1.31	83.77
17 Nueva Vizcaya	60,050	1.27	85.04
18 Ilocos Sur	58,222	1.23	86.28
19 Capiz	57,451	1.22	87.50
20 Albay	53,775	1.14	88.64
LUZON	2,466,031	52.27	52.27
VISAYAS	232,466	4.93	57.20
MINDANAO	2,019,102	42.80	100.00

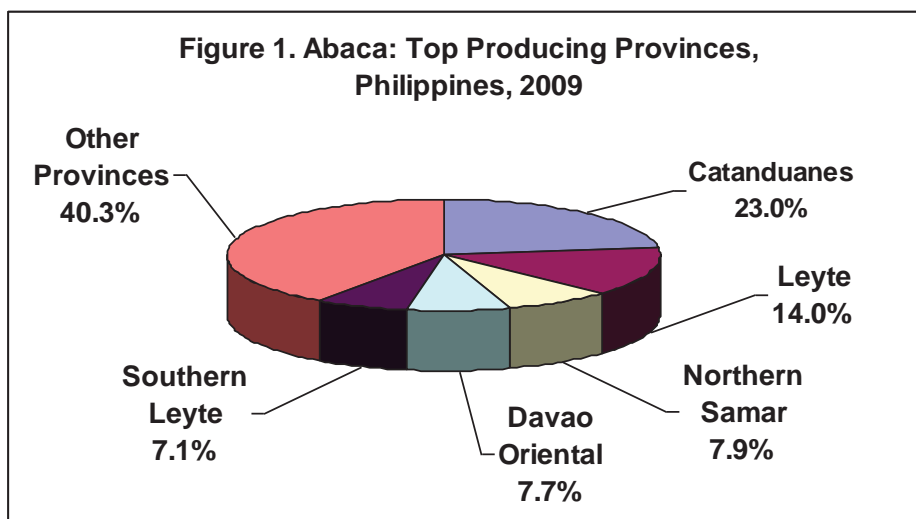
**Table 25. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	1,281,045	100.00	
1 Isabela	257,599	20.11	20.11
2 Bukidnon	171,496	13.39	33.50
3 South Cotabato	107,591	8.40	41.89
4 North Cotabato	84,912	6.63	48.52
5 Cagayan	82,135	6.41	54.93
6 Maguindanao	60,489	4.72	59.66
7 Sultan Kudarat	57,441	4.48	64.14
8 Quirino	34,535	2.70	66.84
9 Pangasinan	34,506	2.69	69.53
10 Iloilo	29,510	2.30	71.83
11 Camarines Sur	27,936	2.18	74.01
12 Sarangani	26,809	2.09	76.11
13 Negros Occidental	23,400	1.83	77.93
14 Ifugao	22,242	1.74	79.67
15 Capiz	21,533	1.68	81.35
16 Tarlac	19,441	1.52	82.87
17 Albay	18,089	1.41	84.28
18 Nueva Vizcaya	14,399	1.12	85.40
19 Lanao del Sur	14,091	1.10	86.50
20 Mindoro Occidental	13,660	1.07	87.57
LUZON	612,193	47.79	47.79
VISAYAS	88,589	6.92	54.70
MINDANAO	580,263	45.30	100.00

B. NON-FOOD and INDUSTRIAL CROPS

ABACA

Abaca production decreased annually by 2.89 percent from 2005 to 2009 while area planted dropped by 0.16 percent. Abaca production declined by 3.74 percent from 68.39 thousand mt in 2008 to 65.83 thousand mt in 2009 as farmers harvested less because of low prices. Likewise, bunchy tops continued to affect abaca in Leyte and Southern Leyte which caused a 10.68 percent decline in production in Eastern Visayas (Table 26).



Catanduanes continued to be the top abaca producer with 23.0 percent contribution to total abaca production in 2009. The other major producers and their shares in total production were Leyte, 14.0 percent; Northern Samar, 7.9 percent; Davao Oriental, 7.7 percent and Southern Leyte with 7.1 percent (Figure 1).

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	74,014	69,802	66,437	68,386	65,825
CAR	7	14	14	13	13
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	7	14	14	13	13
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					-
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	31	48	53	80	100
Aurora	31	48	53	80	100
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	37	52	24	21
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna		0.28	1	3	2
Quezon		37	51	21	19
Rizal				0.21	0.3
MIMAROPA	55	67	69	72	74
Marinduque	3	6	6	6	3
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	50	56	55	55	57
Palawan	2	5	8	10	14
Romblon					
Bicol Region	19,934	20,328	17,145	18,363	18,833
Albay	1,533	1,482	1,378	1,405	1,407
Camarines Norte	137	127	155	188	160
Camarines Sur	661	446	273	390	370
Catanduanes	15,160	16,136	13,615	14,506	15,141
Masbate					-
Sorsogon	2,443	2,136	1,723	1,874	1,754
Western Visayas	1,131	1,579	1,338	1,679	1,568
Aklan	802	1,061	823	1,172	1,135
Antique	16	41	60	57	62
Capiz	11	13	13	14	16
Guimaras					-
Iloilo	295	459	436	431	350
Negros Occidental	6	7	7	6	5

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	605	390	470	731	383
Bohol	9	7	22	280	17
Cebu	10	11	13	14	15
Negros Oriental	587	371	435	437	351
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	29,117	25,788	24,752	23,779	21,239
Biliran	68	33	37	307	25
Eastern Samar	987	396	426	411	405
Leyte	11,143	12,043	10,906	10,144	9,232
Northern Samar	5,804	4,753	4,870	5,049	5,204
Samar	2,625	1,710	1,717	1,741	1,729
Southern Leyte	8,491	6,853	6,797	6,128	4,645
Zamboanga Peninsula	148	113	221	177	198
Zamboanga del Norte	58	37	41	49	57
Zamboanga del Sur	38	35	52	38	40
Zamboanga Sibugay	11	18	100	60	72
Zamboanga City	41	24	29	29	30
Northern Mindanao	1,766	1,553	1,569	1,615	1,741
Bukidnon	1,339	1,396	1,395	1,400	1,430
Camiguin	5	7	15	29	28
Lanao del Norte	61	37	40	42	112
Misamis Occidental	65	42	45	47	66
Misamis Oriental	296	71	74	96	105
Davao Region	10,296	8,901	9,554	10,247	10,212
Davao del Norte	495	522	360	349	417
Davao del Sur	4,227	3,267	3,323	3,349	3,205
Davao Oriental	5,371	4,971	5,041	5,079	5,097
Compostela Valley	181	119	808	1,447	1,471
Davao City	22	22	22	22	22
SOCCKSARGEN	866	709	727	741	800
North Cotabato	8	10	9	13	14
Sarangani	405	200	203	202	208
South Cotabato	425	471	489	496	549
Sultan Kudarat	27	28	27	29	30
Caraga	5,578	5,674	5,835	6,084	5,861
Agusan del Norte	425	420	502	551	543
Agusan del Sur	1,010	1,209	1,264	1,410	1,370
Surigao del Norte	219	29	29	29	25
Surigao del Sur	3,925	4,016	4,040	4,095	3,924
ARMM	4,480	4,602	4,638	4,779	4,781
Basilan	0.06	2	61	64	65
Lanao del Sur	2,048	1,732	1,737	1,747	1,770
Maguindanao	102	62	61	56	54
Sulu	2,329	2,803	2,777	2,910	2,891
Tawi-tawi	1	1	2	2	2

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	135,966	135,883	136,049	137,520	135,081
CAR	800	800	600	870	870
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	800	800	600	870	870
Ilocos Region	1	1	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte	1	1			
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	234	434	480	508	510
Aurora	234	434	480	508	510
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	26	109	199	294	250
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	15	14	32	58	58
Quezon	10	86	167	216	172
Rizal	1	9		21	21
MIMAROPA	1,119	1,134	1,122	1,127	1,172
Marinduque	77	76	70	71	71
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	646	662	669	673	681
Palawan	383	383	383	383	420
Romblon	13	13			
Bicol Region	42,832	42,832	42,663	42,662	42,662
Albay	5,369	5,369	5,300	5,300	5,300
Camarines Norte	1,024	1,025	1,024	1,023	1,023
Camarines Sur	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679
Catanduanes	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384
Masbate					
Sorsogon	7,375	7,375	7,276	7,276	7,276
Western Visayas	4,260	4,151	4,020	4,001	3,946
Aklan	1,705	1,705	1,546	1,546	1,546
Antique	901	946	974	955	958
Capiz	394	200	200	200	200
Guimaras					
Iloilo	1,221	1,271	1,271	1,271	1,213
Negros Occidental	39	29	29	29	29

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	3,084	3,084	3,087	3,097	3,097
Bohol	185	185	185	187	187
Cebu	162	162	162	170	170
Negros Oriental	2,737	2,737	2,740	2,740	2,740
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	44,952	44,777	45,068	44,943	42,388
Biliran	1,217	1,241	1,531	1,578	1,578
Eastern Samar	2,983	2,989	2,989	2,989	2,929
Leyte	16,776	16,570	16,570	16,400	16,120
Northern Samar	11,624	11,624	11,624	11,624	12,033
Samar	2,125	2,125	2,126	2,128	2,128
Southern Leyte	10,228	10,228	10,228	10,224	7,600
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,728	1,874	1,885	1,869	1,919
Zamboanga del Norte	876	876	884	884	885
Zamboanga del Sur	348	348	316	300	300
Zamboanga Sibugay	308	453	488	488	538
Zamboanga City	197	197	197	197	196
Northern Mindanao	4,971	4,988	4,993	4,990	5,036
Bukidnon	3,075	3,075	3,080	3,090	3,090
Camiguin	253	253	253	254	254
Lanao del Norte	644	660	660	644	648
Misamis Occidental	644	644	644	644	644
Misamis Oriental	356	356	356	358	400
Davao Region	10,953	10,088	10,120	10,777	10,808
Davao del Norte	112	95	88	90	111
Davao del Sur	3,248	3,248	3,248	3,285	3,295
Davao Oriental	6,359	6,359	6,359	6,972	6,972
Compostela Valley	569	366	405	410	410
Davao City	665	20	20	20	20
SOCCSKSARGEN	3,894	3,949	4,018	4,555	4,589
North Cotabato	138	61	58	58	52
Sarangani	1,593	1,593	1,593	1,586	1,581
South Cotabato	2,155	2,287	2,356	2,900	2,945
Sultan Kudarat	8	8	11	11	11
Caraga	9,181	9,735	9,891	9,912	9,920
Agusan del Norte	2,561	3,115	3,250	3,250	3,250
Agusan del Sur	3,139	3,139	3,160	3,180	3,190
Surigao del Norte	362	362	362	362	360
Surigao del Sur	3,119	3,119	3,119	3,120	3,120
ARMM	7,930	7,927	7,902	7,914	7,914
Basilan	241	241	241	241	241
Lanao del Sur	2,409	2,411	2,450	2,460	2,460
Maguindanao	204	200	105	105	105
Sulu	5,069	5,069	5,100	5,102	5,102
Tawi-tawi	6	6	6	6	6

Table 28. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

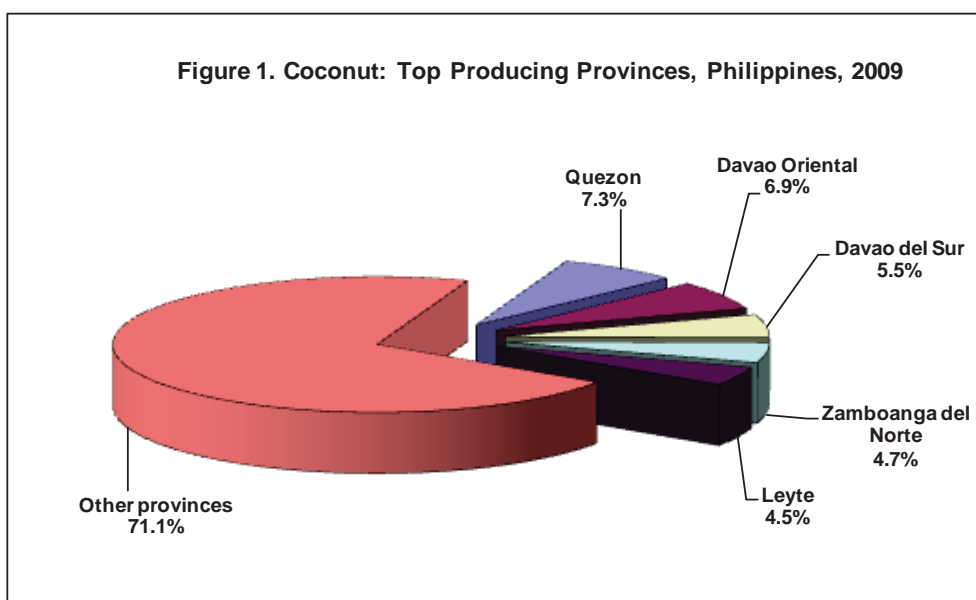
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	65,825	100.00	
1	Catanduanes	15,141	23.00	23.00
2	Leyte	9,232	14.02	37.03
3	Northern Samar	5,204	7.91	44.93
4	Davao Oriental	5,097	7.74	52.68
5	Southern Leyte	4,645	7.06	59.73
6	Surigao del Sur	3,924	5.96	65.69
7	Davao del Sur	3,205	4.87	70.56
8	Sulu	2,891	4.39	74.95
9	Lanao del Sur	1,770	2.69	77.64
10	Sorsogon	1,754	2.66	80.31
11	Samar	1,729	2.63	82.93
12	Compostela Valley	1,471	2.23	85.17
13	Bukidnon	1,430	2.17	87.34
14	Albay	1,407	2.14	89.48
15	Agusan del Sur	1,370	2.08	91.56
16	Aklan	1,135	1.72	93.28
17	South Cotabato	549	0.83	94.12
18	Agusan del Norte	543	0.82	94.94
19	Davao del Norte	417	0.63	95.57
20	Eastern Samar	405	0.61	96.19
	LUZON	19,041	28.93	28.93
	VISAYAS	23,190	35.23	64.16
	MINDANAO	23,595	35.84	100.00

Table 29. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	135,081	100.00	
1	Catanduanes	22,384	16.57	16.57
2	Leyte	16,120	11.93	28.50
3	Northern Samar	12,033	8.91	37.41
4	Southern Leyte	7,600	5.63	43.04
5	Sorsogon	7,276	5.39	48.42
6	Davao Oriental	6,972	5.16	53.59
7	Camarines Sur	6,679	4.94	58.53
8	Albay	5,300	3.92	62.45
9	Sulu	5,102	3.78	66.23
10	Davao del Sur	3,295	2.44	68.67
11	Agusan del Norte	3,250	2.41	71.08
12	Agusan del Sur	3,190	2.36	73.44
13	Surigao del Sur	3,120	2.31	75.75
14	Bukidnon	3,090	2.29	78.04
15	South Cotabato	2,945	2.18	80.22
16	Eastern Samar	2,929	2.17	82.38
17	Negros Oriental	2,740	2.03	84.41
18	Lanao del Sur	2,460	1.82	86.23
19	Samar	2,128	1.58	87.81
20	Sarangani	1,581	1.17	88.98
	LUZON	45,464	33.66	33.66
	VISAYAS	49,431	36.59	70.25
	MINDANAO	40,186	29.75	100.00

COCONUT

Annual production from 2005 to 2009 grew by 1.39 percent. In 2009, output reached more than 15.67 million mt which was 2.27 percent higher than the 15.32 million mt in 2008 (Table 30). The increase was attributed to the complete recovery of coconut trees from the devastating effects of typhoons Milenyo and Reming in MIMAROPA, Bicol Region and Quezon in 2006. The increase in output was also traced to the increasing price of copra and the effect of the expanding fertilization program of the Philippine Coconut Authority. For the whole period of 2005-2009, area remained stable at more than 3 million hectares expanding at the rate of 1.20 percent yearly, while the number of bearing trees continued to increase by 0.92 percent annually (Tables 31 and 32).



Quezon remained the top coconut producer in 2009, with 7.3 share in the national output. This was followed by Davao Oriental with 6.9 percent share; Davao del Sur, 5.5 percent; Zamboanga del Norte, 4.7 percent; and Leyte, 4.5 percent (Figure 1).

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	14,824,585	14,957,910	14,852,927	15,319,527	15,667,565
CAR	798	834	861	866	906
Abra	170	176	181	185	189
Apayao	221	225	239	236	255
Benguet	16	15	16	16	16
Ifugao	69	70	73	76	80
Kalinga	169	191	191	191	193
Mountain Province	155	158	162	162	173
Ilocos Region	26,674	31,568	34,551	36,144	38,023
Ilocos Norte	3,664	3,798	3,993	4,046	3,933
Ilocos Sur	2,888	4,128	4,799	5,355	5,464
La Union	1,512	2,075	1,965	1,976	2,025
Pangasinan	18,610	21,568	23,795	24,767	26,601
Cagayan Valley	66,151	75,549	79,326	77,776	71,896
Cagayan	33,140	34,405	36,133	34,290	31,554
Isabela	25,079	29,616	30,314	30,403	28,286
Nueva Vizcaya	5,552	9,174	10,638	10,787	9,767
Quirino	2,379	2,355	2,240	2,296	2,289
Central Luzon	173,059	183,655	182,403	189,103	199,730
Aurora	167,371	177,615	176,187	182,777	193,220
Bataan	3,259	3,479	3,470	3,676	3,852
Bulacan	580	608	624	547	558
Nueva Ecija	638	690	727	748	765
Pampanga	173	178	185	192	189
Tarlac	354	368	383	399	398
Zambales	684	716	827	763	748
CALABARZON	1,483,600	1,456,735	1,247,032	1,362,852	1,430,128
Batangas	133,001	124,938	129,802	133,935	136,030
Cavite	40,260	37,983	38,460	38,847	40,124
Laguna	102,842	102,409	102,153	98,491	107,322
Quezon	1,206,761	1,190,722	975,960	1,090,941	1,145,999
Rizal	736	683	658	637	653
MIMAROPA	667,150	666,398	567,161	580,603	668,361
Marinduque	142,567	139,315	55,836	58,104	85,946
Mindoro Occidental	8,872	8,521	8,772	9,727	10,291
Mindoro Oriental	118,965	115,319	116,614	115,397	124,740
Palawan	151,994	154,023	171,388	181,256	216,079
Romblon	244,752	249,221	214,550	216,119	231,304
Bicol Region	1,185,327	1,219,374	959,358	1,159,810	1,257,221
Albay	183,246	178,853	144,138	149,595	155,663
Camarines Norte	208,889	210,855	214,207	228,772	234,261
Camarines Sur	362,263	383,795	184,116	306,314	318,603
Catanduanes	2,244	2,455	2,449	2,751	3,167
Masbate	185,248	221,366	280,716	295,882	315,810
Sorsogon	243,436	222,051	133,732	176,496	229,718
Western Visayas	500,013	488,401	483,067	482,736	478,331
Aklan	112,265	113,662	113,090	107,140	106,265
Antique	63,536	66,508	67,175	67,818	69,392
Capiz	88,155	86,758	87,112	89,286	87,663
Guimaras	21,909	20,373	21,183	21,787	22,733
Iloilo	79,499	80,163	81,169	79,259	75,830
Negros Occidental	134,650	120,936	113,338	117,445	116,449

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	354,190	377,016	396,696	393,855	434,589
Bohol	116,265	127,367	143,361	138,766	168,166
Cebu	79,906	79,386	84,068	82,308	94,005
Negros Oriental	149,463	161,402	160,395	163,803	161,833
Siquijor	8,556	8,862	8,872	8,978	10,584
Eastern Visayas	1,764,645	1,760,079	1,778,045	1,805,072	1,776,916
Biliran	41,601	42,655	50,668	55,239	55,306
Eastern Samar	275,652	277,165	277,077	278,115	272,528
Leyte	726,891	729,530	730,471	735,312	705,802
Northern Samar	298,823	298,325	301,091	308,363	317,855
Samar	301,195	289,210	289,844	295,622	294,878
Southern Leyte	120,483	123,193	128,894	132,421	130,547
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,637,823	1,723,659	1,766,479	1,714,907	1,744,738
Zamboanga del Norte	706,395	761,147	759,253	684,651	735,759
Zamboanga del Sur	475,515	500,990	561,113	565,130	567,790
Zamboanga Sibugay	222,388	212,952	213,263	206,764	211,027
Zamboanga City	233,524	248,571	232,850	258,362	230,163
Northern Mindanao	1,548,758	1,491,120	1,669,281	1,713,354	1,743,338
Bukidnon	34,275	41,773	44,964	45,986	46,369
Camiguin	95,789	82,745	91,786	93,012	109,719
Lanao del Norte	503,345	491,079	559,159	571,618	570,077
Misamis Occidental	450,394	428,970	479,237	490,459	509,893
Misamis Oriental	464,957	446,554	494,135	512,279	507,280
Davao Region	2,493,554	2,497,515	2,581,103	2,671,203	2,691,905
Davao del Norte	223,816	216,991	226,479	235,482	234,468
Davao del Sur	751,908	760,746	808,383	838,497	855,457
Davao Oriental	1,031,714	1,013,742	1,051,984	1,099,604	1,079,990
Compostela Valley	276,019	280,687	277,904	276,651	282,906
Davao City	210,097	225,349	216,352	220,970	239,084
SOCCSKSARGEN	779,317	810,160	854,581	870,094	895,086
North Cotabato	171,406	174,898	177,071	180,448	183,439
Sarangani	334,890	355,538	382,354	386,394	395,909
South Cotabato	153,703	142,510	146,295	155,112	157,216
Sultan Kudarat	119,318	137,214	148,861	148,139	158,522
Caraga	973,115	995,136	1,010,275	1,011,096	985,427
Agusan del Norte	139,529	148,647	161,786	164,824	162,216
Agusan del Sur	40,726	41,810	42,941	43,247	43,208
Surigao del Norte	338,726	351,301	349,803	343,891	327,906
Surigao del Sur	454,134	453,378	455,745	459,134	452,096
ARMM	1,170,409	1,180,709	1,242,708	1,250,054	1,250,971
Basilan	209,986	210,567	217,769	215,458	215,464
Lanao del Sur	169,897	170,338	169,860	170,725	171,482
Maguindanao	432,088	440,361	498,522	502,305	502,428
Sulu	202,512	203,538	206,360	212,762	209,470
Tawi-tawi	155,926	155,905	150,196	148,805	152,127

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	3,243,278	3,337,378	3,359,777	3,379,741	3,401,500
CAR	270	272	280	281	281
Abra	65	65	65	65	65
Apayao	42	43	50	50	50
Benguet	9	9	9	9	9
Ifugao	20	20	21	21	21
Kalinga	84	84	84	84	84
Mountain Province	50	51	51	52	52
Ilocos Region	11,131	11,296	11,406	11,458	11,540
Ilocos Norte	1,606	1,606	1,646	1,656	1,700
Ilocos Sur	1,077	1,218	1,218	1,218	1,218
La Union	1,012	1,012	1,012	1,014	1,014
Pangasinan	7,436	7,460	7,530	7,570	7,608
Cagayan Valley	13,611	13,613	13,618	13,650	13,661
Cagayan	6,562	6,564	6,564	6,564	6,563
Isabela	5,418	5,418	5,418	5,448	5,450
Nueva Vizcaya	1,105	1,105	1,110	1,110	1,120
Quirino	526	526	526	528	528
Central Luzon	25,129	24,098	24,105	24,086	24,088
Aurora	23,285	22,180	22,180	22,180	22,180
Bataan	773	845	845	850	845
Bulacan	245	245	245	244	246
Nueva Ecija	127	129	136	143	143
Pampanga	54	54	54	54	54
Tarlac	275	275	275	275	275
Zambales	370	370	370	340	345
CALABARZON	343,023	342,997	343,541	343,578	343,568
Batangas	36,133	36,387	36,952	36,990	36,990
Cavite	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620
Laguna	62,270	62,260	62,250	62,248	62,248
Quezon	230,730	230,460	230,449	230,440	230,440
Rizal	270	270	270	280	270
MIMAROPA	155,495	156,258	160,405	161,858	179,321
Marinduque	35,318	35,310	35,290	35,288	35,290
Mindoro Occidental	1,732	1,730	1,731	1,732	1,734
Mindoro Oriental	28,125	28,125	28,351	28,355	28,360
Palawan	32,000	33,000	37,000	38,650	56,200
Romblon	58,320	58,093	58,033	57,833	57,737
Bicol Region	415,449	432,620	442,406	447,743	447,764
Albay	41,180	41,180	40,180	40,180	40,200
Camarines Norte	85,363	85,365	85,370	85,375	85,376
Camarines Sur	103,726	119,045	119,045	119,045	119,045
Catanduanes	9,252	11,102	12,500	14,375	14,375
Masbate	78,190	78,190	87,573	91,076	91,076
Sorsogon	97,738	97,738	97,738	97,692	97,692
Western Visayas	114,402	122,573	122,573	122,785	119,663
Aklan	31,656	31,656	31,656	31,656	28,630
Antique	10,515	17,164	17,164	17,164	17,114
Capiz	13,877	15,374	15,374	15,641	15,595
Guimaras	7,100	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125
Iloilo	16,655	16,655	16,655	16,600	16,600
Negros Occidental	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
 BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	128,346	128,646	128,646	128,646	128,707
Bohol	35,223	35,223	35,223	35,223	35,223
Cebu	42,590	42,590	42,590	42,590	42,595
Negros Oriental	45,249	45,549	45,549	45,549	45,549
Siquijor	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,340
Eastern Visayas	371,642	371,670	372,497	378,968	383,546
Biliran	20,760	20,758	20,583	20,633	20,712
Eastern Samar	46,225	46,240	46,240	46,240	46,240
Leyte	150,103	150,110	150,112	156,530	158,340
Northern Samar	77,925	77,925	77,925	77,925	80,612
Samar	45,629	45,637	45,637	45,640	45,642
Southern Leyte	31,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	32,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	334,984	363,530	363,624	368,365	369,013
Zamboanga del Norte	141,971	168,500	168,520	168,800	168,960
Zamboanga del Sur	127,288	127,277	127,271	127,300	127,300
Zamboanga Sibugay	43,425	45,453	45,513	49,943	50,393
Zamboanga City	22,300	22,300	22,320	22,322	22,360
Northern Mindanao	290,559	303,027	298,985	299,905	300,575
Bukidnon	8,600	9,470	9,470	9,470	9,500
Camiguin	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859
Lanao del Norte	79,000	79,000	75,327	75,327	75,327
Misamis Occidental	98,000	98,000	97,631	97,631	97,631
Misamis Oriental	90,100	101,698	101,698	102,618	103,258
Davao Region	379,496	372,213	376,398	375,932	375,922
Davao del Norte	40,642	40,182	39,742	39,276	39,258
Davao del Sur	100,957	92,137	97,012	97,012	97,012
Davao Oriental	153,700	155,697	155,697	155,697	155,705
Compostela Valley	51,754	51,754	51,504	51,504	51,504
Davao City	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443
SOCCKSARGEN	159,856	161,311	167,985	168,969	169,254
North Cotabato	31,000	31,000	36,000	37,000	37,285
Sarangani	78,473	78,473	78,473	78,457	78,457
South Cotabato	32,228	32,123	32,123	32,123	32,123
Sultan Kudarat	18,155	19,715	21,389	21,389	21,389
Caraga	218,628	218,882	218,932	219,102	219,107
Agusan del Norte	26,406	26,650	26,700	26,700	26,700
Agusan del Sur	12,490	12,500	12,500	12,550	12,555
Surigao del Norte	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000
Surigao del Sur	89,732	89,732	89,732	89,852	89,852
ARMM	281,257	314,372	314,376	314,415	315,490
Basilan	67,763	67,763	67,763	67,763	67,763
Lanao del Sur	46,420	46,380	46,380	46,380	46,380
Maguindanao	60,115	93,270	93,271	93,275	94,350
Sulu	66,902	66,902	66,905	66,940	66,940
Tawi-tawi	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	328,652,399	335,466,568	338,724,352	339,357,206	340,882,817
CAR	32,923	32,828	33,269	33,341	33,481
Abra	6,110	6,130	6,135	6,140	6,145
Apayao	6,216	6,216	6,500	6,500	6,500
Benguet	720	720	720	720	720
Ifugao	2,665	2,520	2,664	2,670	2,705
Kalinga	12,312	12,312	12,320	12,350	12,450
Mountain Province	4,900	4,930	4,930	4,961	4,961
Ilocos Region	851,060	888,021	891,677	894,856	895,914
Ilocos Norte	114,660	114,660	115,200	115,200	115,258
Ilocos Sur	99,745	125,093	125,093	126,982	126,982
La Union	30,540	36,698	36,698	36,748	36,748
Pangasinan	606,115	611,570	614,686	615,926	616,926
Cagayan Valley	1,365,647	1,366,192	1,366,567	1,372,809	1,372,767
Cagayan	722,985	723,530	723,935	723,857	723,635
Isabela	487,620	487,620	487,620	490,320	490,500
Nueva Vizcaya	116,380	116,380	116,380	120,000	120,000
Quirino	38,662	38,662	38,632	38,632	38,632
Central Luzon	2,461,795	2,353,636	2,358,895	2,359,706	3,003,200
Aurora	2,282,416	2,174,103	2,174,100	2,174,100	2,818,000
Bataan	88,895	88,895	88,895	95,500	95,500
Bulacan	22,890	22,890	23,000	22,906	22,800
Nueva Ecija	9,525	9,675	10,200	10,725	10,725
Pampanga	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750
Tarlac	13,070	13,073	13,200	13,200	13,200
Zambales	41,250	41,250	45,750	39,525	39,225
CALABARZON	42,039,878	41,720,180	41,714,661	41,750,811	41,750,248
Batangas	4,366,858	4,362,230	4,361,938	4,397,288	4,397,288
Cavite	1,144,400	1,144,400	1,144,400	1,147,400	1,147,400
Laguna	3,736,200	3,625,600	3,625,000	3,624,800	3,625,200
Quezon	32,763,660	32,560,450	32,556,563	32,554,563	32,554,120
Rizal	28,760	27,500	26,760	26,760	26,240
MIMAROPA	17,159,011	17,147,487	17,142,289	17,229,897	17,300,172
Marinduque	3,414,300	3,414,000	3,413,588	3,411,450	3,412,450
Mindoro Occidental	207,720	205,870	207,600	208,000	208,110
Mindoro Oriental	3,375,000	3,391,000	3,390,650	3,496,229	3,498,262
Palawan	3,850,500	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,927,500
Romblon	6,311,491	6,286,617	6,280,451	6,264,218	6,253,850
Bicol Region	33,127,940	34,437,381	34,452,018	33,994,462	34,094,550
Albay	3,711,245	3,711,245	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,700,000
Camarines Norte	7,535,650	7,536,090	7,536,600	7,537,040	7,537,128
Camarines Sur	7,175,617	8,452,195	8,452,195	7,683,046	7,683,046
Catanduanes	142,773	175,196	250,000	287,500	287,500
Masbate	6,478,230	6,478,230	6,931,706	7,208,974	7,208,974
Sorsogon	8,084,425	8,084,425	7,681,517	7,677,902	7,677,902
Western Visayas	9,020,433	9,577,131	9,578,206	9,657,270	9,516,597
Aklan	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,790,150
Antique	1,104,075	1,699,800	1,699,800	1,699,800	1,694,792
Capiz	1,511,033	1,537,432	1,537,432	1,564,135	1,559,542
Guimaras	631,910	631,910	632,355	632,355	632,355
Iloilo	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,397,773
Negros Occidental	2,454,420	2,388,994	2,389,624	2,441,985	2,441,985

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Non-Food and Industrial Crops

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	12,571,671	12,558,177	12,558,177	12,620,221	12,870,240
Bohol	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,688,055
Cebu	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,300
Negros Oriental	3,500,000	3,485,000	3,485,000	3,480,000	3,480,000
Siquijor	301,330	302,836	302,836	369,880	369,885
Eastern Visayas	48,073,861	48,076,843	48,061,093	48,069,659	48,643,020
Biliran	1,887,500	1,887,300	1,873,040	1,873,040	1,874,348
Eastern Samar	8,262,100	8,262,350	8,262,350	8,262,350	8,262,350
Leyte	18,020,510	18,022,510	18,021,020	18,029,435	18,387,914
Northern Samar	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,575,248
Samar	7,711,132	7,712,064	7,712,064	7,712,150	7,665,160
Southern Leyte	2,877,935	2,877,935	2,877,935	2,878,000	2,878,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	29,363,723	29,440,995	30,344,292	30,801,254	30,920,994
Zamboanga del Norte	11,641,622	12,223,703	13,125,000	13,126,100	13,240,500
Zamboanga del Sur	10,819,200	10,968,000	10,970,000	11,169,800	11,170,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	5,008,251	4,130,792	4,130,792	4,286,854	4,286,854
Zamboanga City	1,894,650	2,118,500	2,118,500	2,218,500	2,223,640
Northern Mindanao	27,696,361	31,806,636	31,813,502	32,059,787	31,805,687
Bukidnon	817,000	817,200	817,200	817,200	818,750
Camiguin	2,056,361	2,056,361	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,561
Lanao del Norte	7,110,000	8,393,334	8,400,000	8,393,338	8,393,338
Misamis Occidental	9,604,000	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,622,888
Misamis Oriental	8,109,000	9,916,853	9,916,853	10,169,800	9,914,150
Davao Region	39,679,420	39,154,236	39,923,065	39,880,553	39,860,142
Davao del Norte	3,821,135	3,782,152	3,706,887	3,664,570	3,663,726
Davao del Sur	9,800,349	8,827,151	9,689,655	9,689,655	9,670,088
Davao Oriental	17,818,636	18,310,916	18,310,916	18,310,721	18,310,721
Compostela Valley	4,698,730	4,697,730	4,675,037	4,675,037	4,675,037
Davao City	3,540,570	3,536,287	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570
SOCCKSARGEN	13,481,166	13,644,973	14,399,330	14,515,961	14,536,465
North Cotabato	2,635,930	2,715,000	3,100,000	3,170,000	3,175,700
Sarangani	7,006,980	7,006,980	7,006,980	7,005,641	7,005,700
South Cotabato	2,280,733	2,280,733	2,398,500	2,446,470	2,422,395
Sultan Kudarat	1,557,523	1,642,260	1,893,850	1,893,850	1,932,670
Caraga	20,010,800	20,035,156	20,839,900	20,845,650	20,846,275
Agusan del Norte	2,161,000	2,165,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000
Agusan del Sur	1,454,000	1,474,356	1,500,000	1,505,750	1,506,375
Surigao del Norte	9,900,000	9,900,000	9,910,000	9,910,000	9,910,000
Surigao del Sur	6,495,800	6,495,800	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,729,900
ARMM	31,716,710	33,226,696	33,247,411	33,270,969	33,433,065
Basilan	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500
Lanao del Sur	5,091,685	5,091,885	5,112,500	5,093,250	5,093,300
Maguindanao	6,960,860	8,470,646	8,470,746	8,470,854	8,570,800
Sulu	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,257,900	8,320,000
Tawi-tawi	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465

**Table 33. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

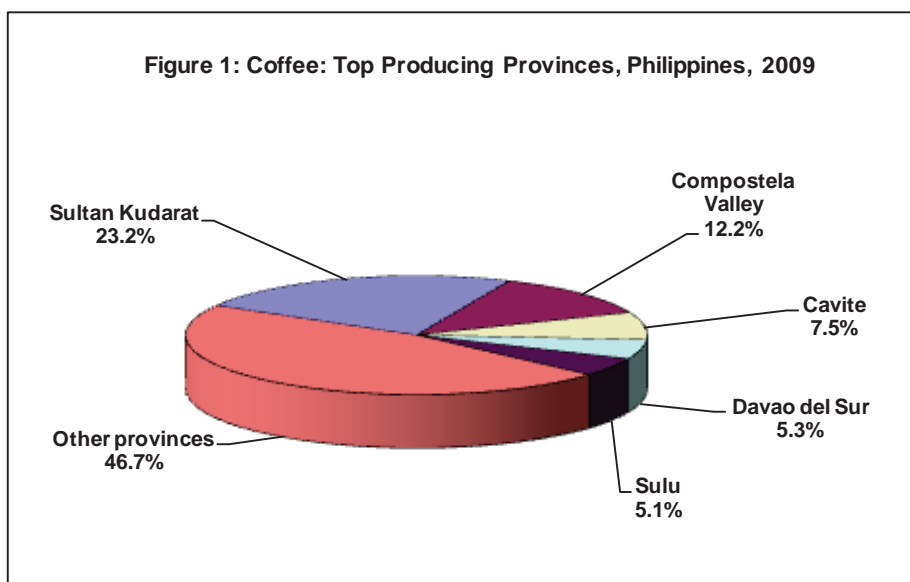
Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	15,667,565	100.00	
1 Quezon	1,145,999	7.31	7.31
2 Davao Oriental	1,079,990	6.89	14.21
3 Davao del Sur	855,457	5.46	19.67
4 Zamboanga del Norte	735,759	4.70	24.36
5 Leyte	705,802	4.50	28.87
6 Lanao del Norte	570,077	3.64	32.51
7 Zamboanga del Sur	567,790	3.62	36.13
8 Misamis Occidental	509,893	3.25	39.39
9 Misamis Oriental	507,280	3.24	42.62
10 Maguindanao	502,428	3.21	45.83
11 Surigao del Sur	452,096	2.89	48.72
12 Sarangani	395,909	2.53	51.24
13 Surigao del Norte	327,906	2.09	53.34
14 Camarines Sur	318,603	2.03	55.37
15 Northern Samar	317,855	2.03	57.40
16 Masbate	315,810	2.02	59.41
17 Samar	294,878	1.88	61.30
18 Compostela Valley	282,906	1.81	63.10
19 Eastern Samar	272,528	1.74	64.84
20 Davao City	239,084	1.53	66.37
LUZON	3,666,265	23.40	23.40
VISAYAS	2,689,835	17.17	40.57
MINDANAO	9,311,464	59.43	100.00

**Table 34. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	3,401,500	100.00	
1 Quezon	230,440	6.77	6.77
2 Zamboanga del Norte	168,960	4.97	11.74
3 Leyte	158,340	4.66	16.40
4 Davao Oriental	155,705	4.58	20.97
5 Zamboanga del Sur	127,300	3.74	24.72
6 Camarines Sur	119,045	3.50	28.22
7 Misamis Oriental	103,258	3.04	31.25
8 Sorsogon	97,692	2.87	34.12
9 Misamis Occidental	97,631	2.87	36.99
10 Davao del Sur	97,012	2.85	39.85
11 Maguindanao	94,350	2.77	42.62
12 Masbate	91,076	2.68	45.30
13 Surigao del Norte	90,000	2.65	47.94
14 Surigao del Sur	89,852	2.64	50.59
15 Camarines Norte	85,376	2.51	53.10
16 Northern Samar	80,612	2.37	55.47
17 Sarangani	78,457	2.31	57.77
18 Lanao del Norte	75,327	2.21	59.99
19 Basilan	67,763	1.99	61.98
20 Sulu	66,940	1.97	63.95
LUZON	1,020,223	29.99	29.99
VISAYAS	631,916	18.58	48.57
MINDANAO	1,749,361	51.43	100.00

COFFEE

Coffee production dropped annually by 2.30 percent from 105.85 thousand mt in 2005 to 96.43 thousand mt in 2009 (Table 35). The 2009 output was 1.02 percent lower than the 2008 production of 97.42 thousand mt. The declining production was due to the rejuvenation of farms in Davao Region, particularly, in Davao City. Coffee farmers in SOCCSKSARGEN also shifted to banana and rubber production. Likewise, area planted and number of bearing trees decreased yearly by 1.06 percent and 1.74 percent, respectively (Tables 36 and 37).



In 2009, Sultan Kudarat and Compostela Valley were the leading coffee producers. Their shares in the country's total production were 23.2 percent and 12.2 percent, respectively (Figure 1).

Of the total coffee production in 2009, Robusta shared 71.9 percent; Arabica, 20.4 percent; and, Excelsa 6.8 percent (Figure 2).

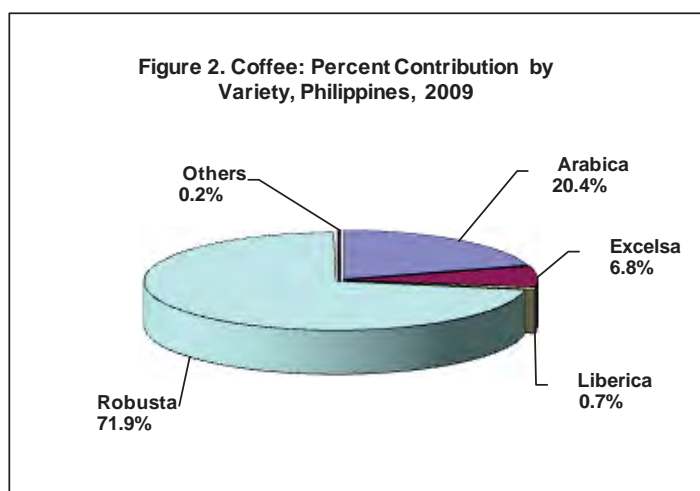


Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	105,847	104,093	97,877	97,428	96,433
CAR	6,010	6,346	6,252	5,950	5,700
Abra	59	57	56	55	54
Apayao	22	19	14	16	16
Benguet	467	457	468	478	485
Ifugao	1,119	1,120	1,114	1,103	1,091
Kalinga	3,765	4,065	4,022	3,977	3,852
Mountain Province	578	628	579	321	202
Ilocos Region	78	85	88	98	105
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	45	46	43	48	50
La Union	29	34	41	46	52
Pangasinan	4	3	3	3	3
Cagayan Valley	677	1,040	1,062	1,080	1,099
Cagayan	51	54	59	55	61
Isabela	29	31	30	30	31
Nueva Vizcaya	534	894	914	932	947
Quirino	63	62	60	62	60
Central Luzon	1,627	1,534	1,591	1,673	1,706
Aurora	257	255	258	253	261
Bataan	315	316	319	303	308
Bulacan	1,054	963	1,014	1,116	1,136
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	0.45	1	1	0.40	0.30
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	10,806	10,276	8,819	9,132	9,084
Batangas	2,195	1,574	1,296	1,230	1,244
Cavite	7,259	7,515	6,860	7,228	7,218
Laguna	323	271	72	97	89
Quezon	877	839	521	491	437
Rizal	152	77	69	87	95
MIMAROPA	202	205	206	207	202
Marinduque	30	33	30	31	31
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	73	68	67	66	63
Palawan	99	103	109	111	107
Romblon	0.41	0.25			
Bicol Region	382	366	340	339	335
Albay	100	96	95	98	102
Camarines Norte	28	40	33	25	29
Camarines Sur	36	38	21	27	26
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					
Sorsogon	215	190	189	188	176
Western Visayas	6,095	6,004	5,835	5,734	5,902
Aklan	3	4	3	3	5
Antique	37	36	34	32	30
Capiz	1,774	1,750	1,666	1,711	1,700
Guimaras	8	21	18	20	23
Iloilo	3,435	3,382	3,308	3,192	3,394
Negros Occidental	838	812	805	775	750

Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	585	364	314	295	251
Bohol	17	10	6	3	2
Cebu	6	3	1	1	1
Negros Oriental	559	349	307	291	247
Siquijor	3	2	1	0.47	0.41
Eastern Visayas	212	207	197	247	227
Biliran	6	6	5	5	5
Eastern Samar	6	7	6	14	14
Leyte	153	150	137	97	93
Northern Samar					
Samar	5	5	4	16	8
Southern Leyte	42	40	45	115	106
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,372	1,368	1,337	1,314	1,263
Zamboanga del Norte	820	848	879	883	868
Zamboanga del Sur	197	182	145	121	91
Zamboanga Sibugay	136	136	131	133	130
Zamboanga City	219	201	183	177	174
Northern Mindanao	6,037	6,292	6,287	6,203	6,016
Bukidnon	4,679	4,954	4,971	4,890	4,691
Camiguin	39	32	27	24	20
Lanao del Norte	630	611	616	611	615
Misamis Occidental	23	23	22	24	25
Misamis Oriental	667	673	651	654	666
Davao Region	29,769	28,839	24,466	24,066	23,632
Davao del Norte	1,252	1,210	1,176	1,151	1,131
Davao del Sur	5,353	5,231	5,152	5,065	5,088
Davao Oriental	1,682	1,660	1,619	1,605	1,569
Compostela Valley	13,069	12,450	11,726	11,758	11,764
Davao City	8,413	8,288	4,794	4,488	4,081
SOCCKSARGEN	27,187	27,047	27,123	27,022	27,554
North Cotabato	4,056	3,616	2,906	2,564	2,748
Sarangani	440	490	509	521	528
South Cotabato	2,654	2,181	2,182	2,039	1,867
Sultan Kudarat	20,038	20,759	21,527	21,898	22,411
Caraga	3,850	3,120	3,115	3,147	2,619
Agusan del Norte	511	530	610	627	250
Agusan del Sur	514	495	483	487	411
Surigao del Norte	12	12	22	22	17
Surigao del Sur	2,814	2,082	2,001	2,012	1,941
ARMM	10,958	11,000	10,844	10,922	10,737
Basilan	2,057	2,090	2,105	2,050	2,032
Lanao del Sur	292	299	294	279	297
Maguindanao	3,648	3,649	3,360	3,363	3,370
Sulu	4,829	4,839	4,942	5,092	4,911
Tawi-tawi	132	124	143	137	128

Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	127,975	126,063	123,975	123,269	122,645
CAR	7,781	7,780	7,581	7,270	6,980
Abra	47	47	47	47	47
Apayao	126	126	116	116	116
Benguet	295	295	303	303	308
Ifugao	2,534	2,532	2,532	2,532	2,526
Kalinga	3,473	3,473	3,483	3,475	3,475
Mountain Province	1,306	1,307	1,100	797	508
Ilocos Region	112	111	107	120	120
Ilocos Norte	9	8	8	7	6
Ilocos Sur	75	75	71	86	86
La Union	23	23	23	23	23
Pangasinan	5	5	5	5	4
Cagayan Valley	2,882	2,861	2,863	2,863	2,873
Cagayan	226	229	235	235	245
Isabela	45	41	37	37	37
Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Quirino	211	191	191	191	191
Central Luzon	1,867	1,857	1,867	1,897	1,887
Aurora	735	720	720	750	740
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	528	528	533	533	533
Nueva Ecija	250	255	260	260	260
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	15,558	15,296	14,780	14,650	14,306
Batangas	4,907	4,907	4,907	4,885	4,579
Cavite	8,300	8,289	8,205	8,205	8,210
Laguna	1,051	1,037	637	637	637
Quezon	1,220	995	969	863	820
Rizal	80	68	62	60	60
MIMAROPA	948	942	942	935	911
Marinduque	24	25	25	25	25
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	211	207	204	203	199
Palawan	708	708	713	707	687
Romblon	5	2			
Bicol Region	898	859	867	867	838
Albay	341	335	335	335	335
Camarines Norte	45	45	45	45	45
Camarines Sur	200	200	213	213	213
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	301	268	263	263	234
Western Visayas	10,086	10,085	10,087	10,133	10,106
Aklan	28	28	28	28	25
Antique	54	52	75	112	112
Capiz	2,050	2,049	2,025	2,025	2,020
Guimaras	84	86	89	98	103
Iloilo	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,879
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

**Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,465	1,422	1,412	1,255	1,396
Bohol	185	185	185	185	183
Cebu	14	12	8	11	12
Negros Oriental	1,261	1,221	1,216	1,056	1,198
Siquijor	5	4	3	3	3
Eastern Visayas	422	411	411	411	379
Biliran	7	6	6	6	6
Eastern Samar	6	6	6	12	12
Leyte	199	190	190	184	173
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	14	14	14	14	14
Southern Leyte	187	186	186	186	165
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,498	1,471	1,444	1,406	1,332
Zamboanga del Norte	753	769	784	791	796
Zamboanga del Sur	326	306	271	231	164
Zamboanga Sibugay	200	191	186	186	184
Zamboanga City	219	205	203	198	188
Northern Mindanao	13,220	13,216	13,218	13,137	13,083
Bukidnon	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472
Camiguin	48	44	36	35	32
Lanao del Norte	1,514	1,514	1,610	1,540	1,540
Misamis Occidental	110	110	105	75	75
Misamis Oriental	1,076	1,076	995	1,015	964
Davao Region	28,362	27,735	26,677	26,633	26,624
Davao del Norte	1,154	1,131	1,863	1,083	1,074
Davao del Sur	4,990	4,982	4,889	4,875	4,875
Davao Oriental	1,905	1,875	1,100	1,854	1,854
Compostela Valley	12,184	11,760	11,019	11,015	11,015
Davao City	8,129	7,987	7,806	7,806	7,806
SOCCKSARGEN	24,597	24,057	23,930	23,919	24,038
North Cotabato	4,274	3,876	3,856	3,793	3,264
Sarangani	654	654	658	658	658
South Cotabato	2,185	2,043	2,047	2,099	2,202
Sultan Kudarat	17,484	17,484	17,369	17,369	17,914
Caraga	4,677	4,354	4,061	4,047	4,039
Agusan del Norte	427	420	435	425	425
Agusan del Sur	1,550	1,550	1,500	1,498	1,496
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	18	18
Surigao del Sur	2,682	2,366	2,108	2,106	2,100
ARMM	13,603	13,605	13,728	13,725	13,734
Basilan	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296
Lanao del Sur	2,357	2,357	2,480	2,440	2,440
Maguindanao	4,279	4,279	4,279	4,279	4,288
Sulu	3,542	3,542	3,542	3,579	3,579
Tawi-tawi	129	131	131	131	131

Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	91,253,539	89,883,642	86,214,597	85,757,726	85,064,363
CAR	4,868,371	4,867,698	4,779,615	4,620,760	4,510,660
Abra	42,581	41,589	41,336	41,086	38,065
Apayao	42,400	42,400	40,735	40,735	40,735
Benguet	269,575	269,575	277,575	277,575	282,160
Ifugao	1,560,192	1,558,968	1,558,589	1,555,276	1,549,802
Kalinga	2,396,983	2,398,126	2,404,580	2,404,630	2,397,200
Mountain Province	556,640	557,040	456,800	301,458	202,698
Ilocos Region	62,553	63,353	62,424	68,105	70,194
Ilocos Norte	5,982	5,360	4,820	4,460	4,130
Ilocos Sur	37,002	37,002	34,993	41,397	42,763
La Union	15,155	16,577	18,418	18,418	19,657
Pangasinan	4,414	4,414	4,193	3,830	3,644
Cagayan Valley	1,905,528	1,846,863	1,847,203	1,846,870	1,849,283
Cagayan	154,028	155,513	159,020	159,020	161,433
Isabela	42,600	38,800	35,008	34,675	34,675
Nueva Vizcaya	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,500,625
Quirino	208,900	152,550	152,550	152,550	152,550
Central Luzon	1,270,600	1,227,801	1,311,074	1,271,276	1,264,658
Aurora	444,000	426,026	435,100	439,350	432,500
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400
Bulacan	514,250	486,400	557,574	513,526	513,758
Nueva Ecija	151,250	154,275	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	13,521,824	13,418,661	10,702,962	10,593,632	10,480,626
Batangas	2,441,100	2,420,235	2,417,270	2,381,560	2,294,412
Cavite	9,696,400	9,821,200	7,383,410	7,383,410	7,383,410
Laguna	591,807	538,359	307,047	307,047	307,227
Quezon	702,317	571,121	531,747	459,870	437,132
Rizal	90,200	67,746	63,488	61,745	58,445
MIMAROPA	354,684	351,765	351,129	352,084	348,872
Marinduque	16,088	16,704	16,657	16,635	16,635
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	93,402	91,341	91,272	90,549	87,437
Palawan	241,750	242,400	243,200	244,900	244,800
Romblon	3,444	1,320			
Bicol Region	638,986	622,763	610,465	610,565	594,507
Albay	289,482	289,482	285,500	285,500	285,500
Camarines Norte	19,200	19,805	19,840	19,940	20,500
Camarines Sur	154,599	156,575	151,057	151,057	151,057
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					
Sorsogon	173,820	155,016	152,183	152,183	135,565
Western Visayas	6,085,905	6,084,083	6,061,738	6,058,031	6,045,456
Aklan	14,021	14,021	14,011	14,011	13,543
Antique	32,115	30,353	30,078	29,231	28,706
Capiz	1,159,750	1,159,190	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500
Guimaras	42,580	43,080	42,500	42,440	42,440
Iloilo	3,185,159	3,185,159	3,184,819	3,184,819	3,174,987
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Non-Food and Industrial Crops

**Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION,
BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,108,122	1,066,334	1,057,192	1,047,892	1,049,884
Bohol	128,842	128,842	128,842	128,842	127,339
Cebu	12,995	11,557	7,615	7,615	7,615
Negros Oriental	963,785	923,935	919,235	909,935	913,430
Siquijor	2,500	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500
Eastern Visayas	213,905	211,435	210,569	212,289	204,359
Biliran	3,355	3,025	2,980	2,976	2,869
Eastern Samar	4,890	4,926	4,928	8,595	8,595
Leyte	63,359	61,183	60,360	58,417	57,060
Northern Samar					-
Samar	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694
Southern Leyte	130,607	130,607	130,607	130,607	124,141
Zamboanga Peninsula	794,006	835,916	826,846	810,694	797,819
Zamboanga del Norte	495,310	555,330	563,782	570,880	588,200
Zamboanga del Sur	115,400	105,480	91,250	67,700	41,940
Zamboanga Sibugay	88,581	86,316	83,737	83,737	82,910
Zamboanga City	94,715	88,790	88,077	88,377	84,769
Northern Mindanao	6,915,612	6,911,871	6,844,312	6,833,177	6,810,199
Bukidnon	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765
Camiguin	37,785	34,044	23,800	22,138	21,198
Lanao del Norte	756,500	756,500	756,500	747,027	752,440
Misamis Occidental	31,522	31,522	29,887	29,887	30,036
Misamis Oriental	745,040	745,040	689,360	689,360	661,760
Davao Region	23,447,764	22,726,669	21,882,670	21,856,136	21,843,516
Davao del Norte	936,862	915,515	885,287	877,960	865,340
Davao del Sur	3,933,441	3,920,710	3,855,550	3,844,896	3,844,896
Davao Oriental	1,718,254	1,702,887	1,681,124	1,675,729	1,675,729
Compostela Valley	10,546,438	10,184,229	9,585,029	9,581,871	9,581,871
Davao City	6,312,769	6,003,328	5,875,680	5,875,680	5,875,680
SOCCKSARGEN	18,398,707	18,175,954	18,331,987	18,278,494	17,898,061
North Cotabato	3,208,360	2,905,990	2,891,490	2,836,700	2,436,632
Sarangani	345,000	345,450	346,400	346,835	346,950
South Cotabato	1,261,107	1,223,414	1,194,692	1,195,554	1,215,054
Sultan Kudarat	13,584,240	13,701,100	13,899,405	13,899,405	13,899,425
Caraga	2,995,415	2,785,765	2,586,500	2,583,055	2,575,250
Agusan del Norte	417,740	417,740	420,750	420,250	420,250
Agusan del Sur	778,175	778,175	759,000	757,700	755,500
Surigao del Norte	14,850	14,850	13,750	13,855	13,500
Surigao del Sur	1,784,650	1,575,000	1,393,000	1,391,250	1,386,000
ARMM	8,671,557	8,686,711	8,747,911	8,714,666	8,721,019
Basilan	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637
Lanao del Sur	1,510,735	1,525,000	1,586,200	1,526,000	1,526,100
Maguindanao	3,081,731	3,082,620	3,082,620	3,082,945	3,089,277
Sulu	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,045,445	3,045,445
Tawi-tawi	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,560

Table 38. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	96,433	100.00	
1 Sultan Kudarat	22,411	23.24	23.24
2 Compostela Valley	11,764	12.20	35.44
3 Cavite	7,218	7.49	42.92
4 Davao del Sur	5,088	5.28	48.20
5 Sulu	4,911	5.09	53.29
6 Bukidnon	4,691	4.86	58.16
7 Davao City	4,081	4.23	62.39
8 Kalinga	3,852	3.99	66.38
9 Iloilo	3,394	3.52	69.90
10 Maguindanao	3,370	3.49	73.40
11 North Cotabato	2,748	2.85	76.25
12 Basilan	2,032	2.11	78.35
13 Surigao del Sur	1,941	2.01	80.37
14 South Cotabato	1,867	1.94	82.30
15 Capiz	1,700	1.76	84.06
16 Davao Oriental	1,569	1.63	85.69
17 Batangas	1,244	1.29	86.98
18 Bulacan	1,136	1.18	88.16
19 Davao del Norte	1,131	1.17	89.33
20 Ifugao	1,091	1.13	90.46
LUZON	18,231	18.91	18.91
VISAYAS	6,380	6.62	25.52
MINDANAO	71,822	74.48	100.00

Table 39. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	122,645	100.00	
1 Sultan Kudarat	17,914	14.61	14.61
2 Compostela Valley	11,015	8.98	23.59
3 Bukidnon	10,472	8.54	32.13
4 Cavite	8,210	6.69	38.82
5 Davao City	7,806	6.36	45.18
6 Iloilo	5,879	4.79	49.98
7 Davao del Sur	4,875	3.97	53.95
8 Batangas	4,579	3.73	57.69
9 Maguindanao	4,288	3.50	61.18
10 Sulu	3,579	2.92	64.10
11 Kalinga	3,475	2.83	66.93
12 Basilan	3,296	2.69	69.62
13 North Cotabato	3,264	2.66	72.28
14 Ifugao	2,526	2.06	74.34
15 Lanao del Sur	2,440	1.99	76.33
16 Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	1.96	78.29
17 South Cotabato	2,202	1.80	80.08
18 Surigao del Sur	2,100	1.71	81.80
19 Capiz	2,020	1.65	83.44
20 Negros Occidental	1,967	1.60	85.05
LUZON	27,914	22.76	22.76
VISAYAS	11,881	9.69	32.45
MINDANAO	82,850	67.55	100.00

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Non-Food and Industrial Crops

Table 40. COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	20,672	20,315	19,739	19,677	19,655
CAR	524	522	533	535	548
Abra	26	26	25	25	24
Apayao	8	7	5	6	6
Benguet	378	369	379	388	395
Ifugao	14	15	15	16	18
Kalinga	61	62	63	59	58
Mountain Province	37	44	45	42	47
Ilocos Region	23	27	30	33	37
Ilocos Norte	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.10
Ilocos Sur	6	6	5	5	6
La Union	15	19	23	26	30
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	153	209	217	216	222
Cagayan	41	43	48	44	49
Isabela	9	10	11	11	11
Nueva Vizcaya	100	153	156	158	160
Quirino	2	2	2	2	2
Central Luzon	6	5	6	6	6
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	6	5	6	6	6
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	188	155	88	91	85
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	38	29	9	10	8
Quezon	110	102	57	54	48
Rizal	40	24	22	27	29
MIMAROPA	8	8	7	7	6
Marinduque	3	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	0.33	0.31	0.28	0.26	0.22
Palawan	4	4	4	3	2
Romblon	0.12	0.08	-	-	
Bicol Region	83	85	74	75	76
Albay	27	25	25	26	27
Camarines Norte	9	15	13	10	12
Camarines Sur	17	17	10	12	12
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					-
Sorsogon	28	25	25	25	23
Western Visayas	962	956	935	913	947
Aklan	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.09
Antique	13	13	12	12	11
Capiz					-
Guimaras	1	2	2	2	2
Iloilo	948	941	921	900	934
Negros Occidental					-

Table 40. COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	82	48	39	37	36
Bohol	7	8	4	2	2
Cebu	3	1	1	0.34	0.29
Negros Oriental	69	36	34	34	33
Siquijor	3	2	1	0.47	0.41
Eastern Visayas	80	78	73	71	68
Biliran	4	4	3	3	3
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	65	64	59	43	42
Northern Samar					
Samar	0.27	0.25	0.16	3	3
Southern Leyte	7	7	7	19	18
Zamboanga Peninsula	653	643	623	594	546
Zamboanga del Norte	458	456	455	436	400
Zamboanga del Sur	64	61	47	37	27
Zamboanga Sibugay	47	48	45	47	46
Zamboanga City	84	79	76	74	73
Northern Mindanao	420	408	399	395	393
Bukidnon	4	6	6	6	6
Camiguin	10	8	7	6	4
Lanao del Norte	381	370	361	358	357
Misamis Occidental	20	20	20	21	22
Misamis Oriental	5	4	4	4	4
Davao Region	4,143	3,805	3,216	3,152	3,138
Davao del Norte	388	377	363	356	351
Davao del Sur	1,340	1,349	1,360	1,365	1,370
Davao Oriental	93	89	83	84	83
Compostela Valley	1,055	755	717	692	670
Davao City	1,268	1,235	694	654	664
SOCCKSARGEN	11,622	11,625	11,778	11,804	11,831
North Cotabato	479	457	433	417	401
Sarangani	215	239	250	256	259
South Cotabato	1,604	1,292	1,238	1,151	982
Sultan Kudarat	9,323	9,637	9,857	9,981	10,188
Caraga	2	2	3	3	2
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	2	3	3	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	1,725	1,738	1,719	1,745	1,715
Basilan	290	296	296	289	286
Lanao del Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Maguindanao	473	484	452	453	457
Sulu	909	909	913	949	921
Tawi-tawi	52	48	57	54	50

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Non-Food and Industrial Crops

**Table 41. COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	21,011	20,804	20,008	19,977	19,862
CAR	557	558	575	578	574
Abra	21	21	21	21	21
Apayao	30	30	25	25	25
Benguet	212	212	220	220	225
Ifugao	43	43	47	50	50
Kalinga	158	158	168	168	168
Mountain Province	93	94	94	94	85
Ilocos Region	26	26	25	24	24
Ilocos Norte	2	2	2	1	1
Ilocos Sur	9	9	8	8	8
La Union	12	12	12	12	12
Pangasinan	3	3	3	3	3
Cagayan Valley	560	568	570	570	573
Cagayan	159	160	162	162	165
Isabela	14	14	14	14	14
Nueva Vizcaya	377	384	384	384	384
Quirino	10	10	10	10	10
Central Luzon	253	258	263	263	263
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija	250	255	260	260	260
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	329	225	158	143	138
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	107	107	42	42	42
Quezon	200	100	98	85	80
Rizal	22	18	18	16	16
MIMAROPA	74	73	72	70	61
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Palawan	66	66	66	64	55
Romblon	2	1			
Bicol Region	286	273	272	272	266
Albay	130	124	124	124	124
Camarines Norte	17	17	17	17	17
Camarines Sur	89	89	89	89	89
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	39	32	31	31	25
Western Visayas	1,802	1,801	1,813	1,827	1,821
Aklan	1	1	1	1	1
Antique	24	23	35	50	50
Capiz					
Guimaras	5	5	5	4	4
Iloilo	1,772	1,772	1,772	1,772	1,766
Negros Occidental					

Table 41. COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	461	514	511	511	505
Bohol	98	163	163	163	162
Cebu	8	7	5	5	5
Negros Oriental	350	340	340	340	335
Siquijor	5	4	3	3	3
Eastern Visayas	135	130	130	128	121
Biliran	5	4	4	4	4
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	83	80	80	78	75
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	40	39	39	39	35
Zamboanga Peninsula	602	588	571	557	530
Zamboanga del Norte	315	315	315	312	312
Zamboanga del Sur	117	108	94	83	58
Zamboanga Sibugay	75	73	72	72	72
Zamboanga City	95	92	90	90	88
Northern Mindanao	579	578	607	607	605
Bukidnon	10	10	10	10	10
Camiguin	7	6	4	4	3
Lanao del Norte	516	516	550	550	550
Misamis Occidental	40	40	38	38	38
Misamis Oriental	6	6	5	5	4
Davao Region	4,627	4,531	4,014	4,007	4,004
Davao del Norte	339	332	324	320	317
Davao del Sur	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385
Davao Oriental	210	200	197	196	196
Compostela Valley	862	819	412	410	410
Davao City	1,831	1,795	1,696	1,696	1,696
SOCCKSARGEN	8,923	8,881	8,628	8,610	8,562
North Cotabato	400	390	385	380	357
Sarangani	288	288	290	290	290
South Cotabato	1,420	1,388	1,253	1,240	1,215
Sultan Kudarat	6,815	6,815	6,700	6,700	6,700
Caraga	3	3	3	3	3
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	3	3
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	1,795	1,797	1,797	1,807	1,812
Basilan	287	287	287	287	287
Lanao del Sur	40	40	40	40	40
Maguindanao	730	730	730	730	735
Sulu	680	680	680	690	690
Tawi-tawi	58	60	60	60	60

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Non-Food and Industrial Crops

**Table 42. COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	14,762,862	14,429,081	13,982,479	13,957,631	13,908,200
CAR	395,090	393,046	406,531	406,967	403,577
Abra	18,364	18,106	17,967	17,830	16,045
Apayao	11,500	11,500	9,585	9,585	9,585
Benguet	193,725	193,725	201,725	201,725	206,310
Ifugao	30,657	30,047	32,124	32,589	32,589
Kalinga	87,844	86,268	91,730	91,780	85,500
Mountain Province	53,000	53,400	53,400	53,458	53,548
Ilocos Region	17,691	18,435	18,623	18,354	18,708
Ilocos Norte	860	760	620	540	480
Ilocos Sur	5,855	5,855	5,350	5,350	5,621
La Union	8,440	9,284	10,244	10,244	10,488
Pangasinan	2,536	2,536	2,409	2,220	2,119
Cagayan Valley	361,305	366,730	368,655	368,555	369,155
Cagayan	104,120	105,430	106,730	106,730	107,330
Isabela	13,300	13,300	13,300	13,200	13,200
Nueva Vizcaya	235,625	240,000	240,625	240,625	240,625
Quirino	8,260	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Central Luzon	154,100	156,775	159,925	159,930	159,996
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2,850	2,500	2,625	2,630	2,696
Nueva Ecija	151,250	154,275	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	191,659	130,905	91,093	81,500	79,021
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	60,559	58,559	23,525	23,525	23,525
Quezon	107,100	53,500	50,000	42,150	39,671
Rizal	24,000	18,846	17,568	15,825	15,825
MIMAROPA	27,830	27,601	26,942	26,130	22,497
Marinduque	4,086	4,086	4,050	4,050	4,050
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	400	395	392	380	347
Palawan	22,000	22,500	22,500	21,700	18,100
Romblon	1,344	620			
Bicol Region	209,726	206,311	201,571	201,611	198,080
Albay	110,224	110,224	108,500	108,500	108,500
Camarines Norte	6,600	6,945	6,950	6,990	7,000
Camarines Sur	68,352	68,370	65,939	65,939	65,939
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					-
Sorsogon	22,665	18,887	18,297	18,297	14,756
Western Visayas	859,855	859,162	858,891	858,451	856,396
Aklan	511	511	511	511	498
Antique	13,854	13,161	13,110	12,720	12,586
Capiz					-
Guimaras	3,000	3,000	2,870	2,820	2,820
Iloilo	842,490	842,490	842,400	842,400	840,492
Negros Occidental					-

Table 42. COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	345,529	393,171	388,570	388,570	383,945
Bohol	50,629	109,514	109,514	109,514	108,889
Cebu	7,150	6,657	4,556	4,556	4,556
Negros Oriental	285,250	275,000	273,000	273,000	269,000
Siquijor	2,500	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500
Eastern Visayas	60,037	59,055	58,818	58,090	56,329
Biliran	2,265	2,050	2,008	2,000	1,888
Eastern Samar	2,392	2,400	2,405	2,405	2,405
Leyte	28,015	27,240	27,040	26,320	25,908
Northern Samar					
Samar	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260
Southern Leyte	24,105	24,105	24,105	24,105	22,868
Zamboanga Peninsula	360,561	354,712	352,401	343,531	340,441
Zamboanga del Norte	260,000	260,000	262,600	259,630	265,200
Zamboanga del Sur	34,000	30,000	25,900	20,000	12,340
Zamboanga Sibugay	28,561	27,862	27,775	27,775	27,775
Zamboanga City	38,000	36,850	36,126	36,126	35,126
Northern Mindanao	308,698	307,598	303,972	303,217	302,799
Bukidnon	5,585	5,585	5,585	5,585	5,585
Camiguin	6,286	5,186	2,800	2,145	1,955
Lanao del Norte	279,027	279,027	279,027	279,027	279,050
Misamis Occidental	14,800	14,800	14,060	14,060	14,209
Misamis Oriental	3,000	3,000	2,500	2,400	2,000
Davao Region	3,795,528	3,496,867	3,099,268	3,094,661	3,091,950
Davao del Norte	266,709	261,695	253,818	251,706	248,995
Davao del Sur	1,254,507	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307
Davao Oriental	187,690	183,690	180,016	179,102	179,102
Compostela Valley	679,342	645,375	322,687	321,106	321,106
Davao City	1,407,280	1,148,800	1,085,440	1,085,440	1,085,440
SOCCKSARGEN	6,206,592	6,175,887	6,164,568	6,155,168	6,128,558
North Cotabato	246,000	240,000	236,500	235,500	221,340
Sarangani	205,000	205,200	205,250	205,300	205,350
South Cotabato	830,177	805,272	735,128	726,678	714,178
Sultan Kudarat	4,925,415	4,925,415	4,987,690	4,987,690	4,987,690
Caraga	2,475	2,475	2,200	2,225	2,200
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2,475	2,475	2,200	2,225	2,200
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	1,466,186	1,480,351	1,480,451	1,490,671	1,494,548
Basilan	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141
Lanao del Sur	11,500	25,600	25,700	25,700	25,750
Maguindanao	609,035	609,100	609,100	609,410	613,272
Sulu	622,725	622,725	622,725	632,635	632,635
Tawi-tawi	28,785	28,785	28,785	28,785	28,750

**Table 43. COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	19,655	100.00	
1	Sultan Kudarat	10,188	51.84	51.84
2	Davao del Sur	1,370	6.97	58.80
3	South Cotabato	982	4.99	63.80
4	Iloilo	934	4.75	68.55
5	Sulu	921	4.69	73.24
6	Compostela Valley	670	3.41	76.65
7	Davao City	664	3.38	80.03
8	Maguindanao	457	2.33	82.35
9	North Cotabato	401	2.04	84.39
10	Zamboanga del Norte	400	2.03	86.43
11	Benguet	395	2.01	88.44
12	Lanao del Norte	357	1.82	90.25
13	Davao del Norte	351	1.79	92.04
14	Basilan	286	1.45	93.50
15	Sarangani	259	1.32	94.81
16	Nueva Vizcaya	160	0.81	95.63
17	Davao Oriental	83	0.42	96.05
18	Zamboanga City	73	0.37	96.42
19	Kalinga	58	0.30	96.72
20	Tawi-Tawi	50	0.25	96.97
	LUZON	980	4.98	4.98
	VISAYAS	1,051	5.35	10.33
	MINDANAO	17,624	89.67	100.00

**Table 44. COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	19,862	100.00	
1	Sultan Kudarat	6,700	33.73	33.73
2	Iloilo	1,766	8.89	42.63
3	Davao City	1,696	8.54	51.16
4	Davao del Sur	1,385	6.97	58.14
5	South Cotabato	1,215	6.12	64.25
6	Maguindanao	735	3.70	67.96
7	Sulu	690	3.47	71.43
8	Lanao del Norte	550	2.77	74.20
9	Compostela Valley	410	2.06	76.26
10	Nueva Vizcaya	384	1.93	78.20
11	North Cotabato	357	1.80	79.99
12	Negros Oriental	335	1.69	81.68
13	Davao del Norte	317	1.60	83.28
14	Zamboanga del Norte	312	1.57	84.85
15	Sarangani	290	1.46	86.31
16	Basilan	287	1.45	87.75
17	Nueva Ecija	260	1.31	89.06
18	Benguet	225	1.13	90.19
19	Davao Oriental	196	0.99	91.18
20	Kalinga	168	0.85	92.03
	LUZON	1,898	9.56	9.56
	VISAYAS	2,447	12.32	21.88
	MINDANAO	15,516	78.12	100.00

Table 45. COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	8,923	8,326	7,129	6,763	6,572
CAR	93	92	92	90	87
Abra	7	7	7	7	7
Apayao	2	2	2	2	2
Benguet	23	23	23	23	23
Ifugao					-
Kalinga	57	57	57	56	54
Mountain Province	4	4	4	2	2
Ilocos Region	14	16	15	17	19
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	10	10	10	10	11
La Union	4	5	6	7	8
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	114	158	162	164	167
Cagayan	0.21	0.23	0.26	0.24	0.31
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	102	146	150	152	155
Quirino	10	9	9	10	9
Central Luzon	52	39	41	42	39
Aurora	47	34	36	35	32
Bataan					-
Bulacan	5	5	5	7	7
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	1,616	1,306	968	939	926
Batangas	688	461	352	335	341
Cavite	489	440	418	413	409
Laguna	57	41	11	11	11
Quezon	360	349	176	165	150
Rizal	23	15	12	15	15
MIMAROPA	44	44	44	44	43
Marinduque	6	6	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	21	20	20	20	19
Palawan	18	18	20	21	20
Romblon					
Bicol Region	1	1	1	1	1
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	1	1	1	1	1
Western Visayas	3	2	2	2	2
Aklan					
Antique	2	2	2	2	2
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.22	0.24	0.25	0.30	0.35
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 45. COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1	0.31	0.01	0.01	0.01
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	1	0.31	0.01	0.01	0.01
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	58	56	52	49	47
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					-
Leyte	50	48	44	25	24
Northern Samar					-
Samar	0.11	0.10	0.06	2	1
Southern Leyte	8	7	7	23	22
Zamboanga Peninsula	194	186	174	162	152
Zamboanga del Norte	69	71	71	68	63
Zamboanga del Sur	38	34	27	22	18
Zamboanga Sibugay	26	25	24	23	23
Zamboanga City	62	57	52	49	48
Northern Mindanao	393	401	389	372	354
Bukidnon	6	9	10	8	7
Camiguin					-
Lanao del Norte	33	28	28	29	29
Misamis Occidental					-
Misamis Oriental	355	365	352	336	318
Davao Region	3,394	3,125	2,604	2,525	2,519
Davao del Norte	199	193	187	183	181
Davao del Sur	785	773	750	755	762
Davao Oriental	138	135	131	130	126
Compostela Valley	1,311	1,097	1,019	988	972
Davao City	961	926	517	469	479
SOCCKSARGEN	1,104	1,074	744	529	630
North Cotabato	1,060	1,019	688	471	570
Sarangani	36	47	48	49	50
South Cotabato		0.33	0.31	0.42	0.40
Sultan Kudarat	8	8	9	9	9
Caraga	386	371	363	310	116
Agusan del Norte	205	210	220	179	51
Agusan del Sur	147	143	130	123	63
Surigao del Norte	2	2	4	4	3
Surigao del Sur	32	16	8	5	
ARMM	1,455	1,452	1,475	1,516	1,469
Basilan	26	26	26	26	26
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	25	24	24	24	25
Sulu	1,324	1,327	1,339	1,382	1,340
Tawi-tawi	80	75	86	84	78

Table 46. COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	11,359	10,867	10,387	10,176	9,687
CAR	198	198	196	191	190
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	18	18	18	18	18
Benguet	22	22	22	22	22
Ifugao					-
Kalinga	145	145	145	143	143
Mountain Province	8	8	6	3	2
Ilocos Region	19	19	18	18	18
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	14	14	13	13	13
La Union	5	5	5	5	5
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	373	371	371	371	372
Cagayan	1	1	1	1	2
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	338	338	338	338	338
Quirino	32	30	30	30	30
Central Luzon	88	63	63	63	53
Aurora	85	60	60	60	50
Bataan					-
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	3,271	3,160	2,994	2,924	2,693
Batangas	1,935	1,935	1,935	1,906	1,692
Cavite	600	595	535	535	535
Laguna	224	220	115	115	115
Quezon	500	400	401	360	343
Rizal	12	10	8	8	8
MIMAROPA	162	161	160	159	153
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	56	55	54	54	53
Palawan	101	101	101	100	95
Romblon					
Bicol Region	2	2	2	2	1
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	2	2	1
Western Visayas	6	6	8	10	10
Aklan					
Antique	6	6	8	10	10
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 46. COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1	1	1	1	1
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	127	123	123	121	113
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					-
Leyte	69	65	65	63	60
Northern Samar					-
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	55	55	55	55	50
Zamboanga Peninsula	233	225	217	208	187
Zamboanga del Norte	68	68	68	68	68
Zamboanga del Sur	71	67	61	52	37
Zamboanga Sibugay	30	30	28	28	26
Zamboanga City	64	60	60	60	56
Northern Mindanao	877	877	879	817	767
Bukidnon	9	9	9	9	9
Camiguin					-
Lanao del Norte	188	188	250	188	188
Misamis Occidental					-
Misamis Oriental	680	680	620	620	570
Davao Region	2,868	2,710	2,431	2,426	2,424
Davao del Norte	191	187	178	175	173
Davao del Sur	680	675	620	620	620
Davao Oriental	110	107	105	105	105
Compostela Valley	818	752	568	566	566
Davao City	1,069	989	960	960	960
SOCCKSARGEN	1,340	1,177	1,172	1,124	969
North Cotabato	1,225	1,102	1,098	1,050	895
Sarangani	66	66	66	66	66
South Cotabato	45	5	4	4	4
Sultan Kudarat	4	4	4	4	4
Caraga	249	229	206	192	184
Agusan del Norte	164	160	150	140	140
Agusan del Sur	50	50	45	43	41
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	3	3
Surigao del Sur	32	16	8	6	
ARMM	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,549	1,552
Basilan	102	102	102	102	102
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	117	117	117	117	120
Sulu	1,255	1,255	1,255	1,259	1,259
Tawi-tawi	71	71	71	71	71

Table 47. COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	7,063,018	6,722,073	6,324,887	6,239,477	5,959,635
CAR	89,283	88,905	90,570	89,151	87,813
Abra	5,368	4,990	4,970	4,951	4,880
Apayao	5,400	5,400	7,200	7,200	7,200
Benguet	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500
Ifugao					-
Kalinga	54,375	54,375	54,500	54,500	53,900
Mountain Province	3,640	3,640	3,400	2,000	1,333
Ilocos Region	11,240	11,593	11,205	11,205	12,078
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	9,034	9,034	8,489	8,489	8,973
La Union	2,206	2,559	2,716	2,716	3,105
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	246,088	237,958	237,965	237,915	238,428
Cagayan	808	808	815	815	1,328
Isabela	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,850	1,850
Nueva Vizcaya	211,250	211,250	211,250	211,250	211,250
Quirino	32,130	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Central Luzon	66,700	47,576	48,433	51,530	40,058
Aurora	64,000	45,176	45,100	49,000	37,500
Bataan					-
Bulacan	2,700	2,400	3,333	2,530	2,558
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	1,268,728	1,193,581	1,089,127	1,048,000	967,788
Batangas	657,900	651,325	650,160	640,000	568,512
Cavite	176,400	172,400	155,010	155,010	155,010
Laguna	127,008	124,500	60,520	60,520	60,560
Quezon	294,220	235,576	216,637	185,670	176,906
Rizal	13,200	9,780	6,800	6,800	6,800
MIMAROPA	71,396	70,882	70,866	70,630	65,145
Marinduque	2,936	2,936	2,936	2,930	2,930
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	23,960	23,446	23,430	23,200	22,215
Palawan	44,500	44,500	44,500	44,500	40,000
Romblon					
Bicol Region	888	888	888	888	444
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	888	888	888	888	444
Western Visayas	4,001	3,364	3,348	3,413	3,160
Aklan					
Antique	3,821	3,184	3,168	3,263	3,010
Capiz					
Guimaras	180	180	180	150	150
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 47. COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	435	435	435	435	430
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	435	435	435	435	430
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	52,540	51,925	51,797	51,221	49,883
Biliran	470	405	402	424	427
Eastern Samar					-
Leyte	20,375	19,825	19,700	19,102	18,871
Northern Samar					-
Samar	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Southern Leyte	30,495	30,495	30,495	30,495	29,385
Zamboanga Peninsula	98,790	96,467	95,149	89,917	83,354
Zamboanga del Norte	36,650	38,470	40,482	40,550	40,800
Zamboanga del Sur	25,000	22,600	20,200	14,600	9,750
Zamboanga Sibugay	14,903	14,202	13,272	13,272	12,505
Zamboanga City	22,237	21,195	21,195	21,495	20,299
Northern Mindanao	487,694	487,694	446,774	445,440	411,610
Bukidnon	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600
Camiguin					-
Lanao del Norte	19,334	19,334	19,334	18,000	18,270
Misamis Occidental					-
Misamis Oriental	463,760	463,760	422,840	422,840	388,740
Davao Region	2,186,581	2,064,946	1,854,158	1,851,458	1,849,219
Davao del Norte	150,371	147,352	140,235	139,112	136,873
Davao del Sur	464,940	450,174	413,544	413,544	413,544
Davao Oriental	100,349	99,027	97,046	97,046	97,046
Compostela Valley	644,584	593,017	450,693	449,116	449,116
Davao City	826,337	775,376	752,640	752,640	752,640
SOCCKSARGEN	1,075,645	974,190	964,318	923,700	791,560
North Cotabato	1,046,850	945,165	935,500	894,750	762,540
Sarangani	25,000	25,100	25,150	25,150	25,200
South Cotabato	680	800	488	620	620
Sultan Kudarat	3,115	3,125	3,180	3,180	3,200
Caraga	234,365	223,015	191,200	187,650	180,000
Agusan del Norte	160,000	160,000	150,500	150,000	150,000
Agusan del Sur	45,540	45,540	31,500	30,200	28,000
Surigao del Norte	2,475	2,475	2,200	2,200	2,000
Surigao del Sur	26,350	15,000	7,000	5,250	
ARMM	1,168,644	1,168,654	1,168,654	1,176,924	1,178,665
Basilan	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	69,610	69,620	69,620	69,620	71,405
Sulu	987,150	987,150	987,150	995,420	995,420
Tawi-tawi	36,854	36,854	36,854	36,854	36,810

Table 48. COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	6,572	100.00	
1 Sulu	1,340	20.39	20.39
2 Compostela Valley	972	14.80	35.19
3 Davao del Sur	762	11.59	46.78
4 North Cotabato	570	8.68	55.46
5 Davao City	479	7.29	62.75
6 Cavite	409	6.22	68.97
7 Batangas	341	5.19	74.16
8 Misamis Oriental	318	4.84	79.00
9 Davao del Norte	181	2.75	81.75
10 Nueva Vizcaya	155	2.36	84.10
11 Quezon	150	2.28	86.38
12 Davao Oriental	126	1.91	88.30
13 Tawi-Tawi	78	1.19	89.48
14 Zamboanga del Norte	63	0.96	90.44
15 Agusan del Sur	63	0.95	91.40
16 Kalinga	54	0.82	92.22
17 Agusan del Norte	51	0.77	92.99
18 Sarangani	50	0.76	93.75
19 Zamboanga City	48	0.73	94.48
20 Aurora	32	0.49	94.97
LUZON	1,282	19.51	19.51
VISAYAS	49	0.75	20.26
MINDANAO	5,240	79.74	100.00

Table 49. COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	9,687	100.00	
1 Batangas	1,692	17.47	17.47
2 Sulu	1,259	13.00	30.46
3 Davao City	960	9.91	40.37
4 North Cotabato	895	9.24	49.61
5 Davao del Sur	620	6.40	56.01
6 Misamis Oriental	570	5.88	61.90
7 Compostela Valley	566	5.84	67.74
8 Cavite	535	5.52	73.26
9 Quezon	343	3.54	76.80
10 Nueva Vizcaya	338	3.49	80.29
11 Lanao del Norte	188	1.94	82.23
12 Davao del Norte	173	1.79	84.02
13 Kalinga	143	1.48	85.49
14 Agusan del Norte	140	1.45	86.94
15 Maguindanao	120	1.24	88.18
16 Laguna	115	1.19	89.36
17 Davao Oriental	105	1.08	90.45
18 Basilan	102	1.05	91.50
19 Palawan	95	0.98	92.48
20 Tawi-Tawi	71	0.73	93.22
LUZON	3,480	35.92	35.92
VISAYAS	124	1.28	37.21
MINDANAO	6,083	62.79	100.00

**Table 50. COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	833	783	683	673	659
CAR	19	18	18	18	17
Abra	19	18	18	18	17
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	9	10	11	11	11
Cagayan	2	2	2	2	2
Isabela	1	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	5	6	7	7	7
Quirino	0.18	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.13
Central Luzon	3	3	3	3	3
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	262	233	152	146	136
Batangas	58	41	33	31	30
Cavite	39	36	32	31	31
Laguna	10	8	2	2	2
Quezon	156	149	86	83	73
Rizal					-
MIMAROPA	52	51	46	42	38
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	15	13	13	13	12
Palawan	37	38	33	30	26
Romblon					
Bicol Region	5	5	5	5	4
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	5	5	4
Western Visayas	179	177	172	168	173
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.35	0.92	0.93	1	1
Iloilo	178	176	171	167	172
Negros Occidental					

**Table 50. COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	29	15	13	11	11
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	29	15	13	11	11
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	16	16	15	14	14
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	16	16	15	14	14
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	18	19	17	15	14
Zamboanga del Norte	1	2	2	2	3
Zamboanga del Sur	15	14	12	11	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	95	91	85	86	86
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	22	22	19	19	20
Davao Oriental	73	69	66	67	66
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	6	5	5	3	2
North Cotabato	6	5	5	3	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	2	2	3	3	2
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	2	3	3	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	137	138	141	147	147
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	137	138	141	147	147
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 51. COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,607	1,572	1,510	1,492	1,444
CAR	16	16	16	16	16
Abra	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	34	34	36	36	39
Cagayan	10	10	12	12	15
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	21	21	21	21	21
Quirino	1	1	1	1	1
Central Luzon	2	2	2	2	2
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	314	301	247	236	208
Batangas	82	82	82	82	55
Cavite	100	94	80	80	85
Laguna	32	30	10	10	10
Quezon	100	95	75	64	58
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	147	146	145	142	133
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	71	70	69	69	68
Palawan	76	76	76	73	65
Romblon					
Bicol Region	12	11	10	10	8
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	12	11	10	10	8
Western Visayas	295	295	295	295	291
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	294	294	294	294	290
Negros Occidental					

**Table 51. COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	50	45	45	40	38
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	50	45	45	40	38
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	21	20	20	19	17
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	21	20	20	19	17
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	39	33	31	24	21
Zamboanga del Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga del Sur	15	13	11	9	7
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	4	4	4	3
Zamboanga City	18	15	15	10	10
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	85	77	72	72	72
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	20	17	14	14	14
Davao Oriental	65	60	58	58	58
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	4	4	3	3	2
North Cotabato	4	4	3	3	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	2	2	2	2	2
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	586	586	586	595	595
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	586	586	586	595	595
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 52. COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,051,120	1,025,886	992,237	980,529	951,038
CAR	14,973	14,729	14,659	14,590	13,468
Abra	14,973	14,729	14,659	14,590	13,468
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	23,437	23,415	24,215	24,165	24,765
Cagayan	7,977	7,990	8,790	8,790	9,390
Isabela	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,700	1,700
Nueva Vizcaya	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125
Quirino	585	550	550	550	550
Central Luzon	1,700	1,500	1,616	1,616	1,647
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	1,700	1,500	1,616	1,616	1,647
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	146,381	134,795	109,212	101,302	82,621
Batangas	49,200	47,650	47,560	47,560	31,900
Cavite	20,000	18,800	16,000	16,000	16,000
Laguna	19,040	17,500	5,542	5,542	5,542
Quezon	58,141	50,845	40,110	32,200	29,179
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	61,142	60,575	60,570	59,187	56,575
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	31,242	30,675	30,670	30,487	29,875
Palawan	29,900	29,900	29,900	28,700	26,700
Romblon					
Bicol Region	6,074	5,467	4,970	4,970	3,976
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	6,074	5,467	4,970	4,970	3,976
Western Visayas	163,659	163,659	163,609	163,579	161,913
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	900	900	900	870	870
Iloilo	162,759	162,759	162,709	162,709	161,043
Negros Occidental					

**Table 52. COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	31,500	27,000	24,800	21,500	19,000
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	31,500	27,000	24,800	21,500	19,000
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	6,910	6,578	6,250	5,925	5,897
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	6,910	6,578	6,250	5,925	5,897
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	9,746	8,395	7,961	7,011	5,390
Zamboanga del Norte	480	560	600	700	700
Zamboanga del Sur	5,400	4,580	4,150	3,100	1,850
Zamboanga Sibugay	950	855	800	800	740
Zamboanga City	2,916	2,400	2,411	2,411	2,100
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	81,118	75,353	70,755	70,750	70,750
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	12,418	11,653	9,598	9,598	9,598
Davao Oriental	68,700	63,700	61,157	61,152	61,152
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	3,010	2,950	2,350	2,300	1,532
North Cotabato	3,010	2,950	2,350	2,300	1,532
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	1,650	1,650	1,450	1,480	1,350
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	1,650	1,650	1,450	1,480	1,350
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	499,820	499,820	499,820	502,154	502,154
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	499,820	499,820	499,820	502,154	502,154
Tawi-tawi					

Table 53. COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	659	100.00	
1 Iloilo	172	26.02	26.02
2 Sulu	147	22.32	48.35
3 Quezon	73	11.11	59.46
4 Davao Oriental	66	10.05	69.50
5 Cavite	31	4.74	74.24
6 Batangas	30	4.62	78.86
7 Palawan	26	3.90	82.76
8 Davao del Sur	20	3.04	85.80
9 Abra	17	2.65	88.44
10 Leyte	14	2.08	90.53
11 Mindoro Oriental	12	1.83	92.36
12 Negros Oriental	11	1.62	93.98
13 Zamboanga del Sur	9	1.43	95.40
14 Nueva Vizcaya	7	1.08	96.48
15 Sorsogon	4	0.68	97.16
16 Bulacan	3	0.51	97.67
17 Zamboanga del Norte	3	0.38	98.05
18 North Cotabato	2	0.34	98.39
19 Cagayan	2	0.34	98.74
20 Isabela	2	0.28	99.01
LUZON	211	31.98	31.98
VISAYAS	197	29.92	61.91
MINDANAO	251	38.09	100.00

Table 54. COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	1,444	100.00	
1 Sulu	595	41.20	41.20
2 Iloilo	290	20.08	61.28
3 Cavite	85	5.89	67.17
4 Mindoro Oriental	68	4.71	71.87
5 Palawan	65	4.50	76.37
6 Quezon	58	4.02	80.39
7 Davao Oriental	58	4.02	84.41
8 Batangas	55	3.81	88.21
9 Negros Oriental	38	2.63	90.85
10 Nueva Vizcaya	21	1.45	92.30
11 Leyte	17	1.18	93.48
12 Abra	16	1.11	94.59
13 Cagayan	15	1.04	95.62
14 Davao del Sur	14	0.97	96.59
15 Laguna	10	0.69	97.29
16 Zamboanga City	10	0.69	97.98
17 Sorsogon	8	0.55	98.53
18 Zamboanga del Sur	7	0.48	99.02
19 Zamboanga Sibugay	3	0.22	99.24
20 Isabela	2	0.14	99.38
LUZON	406	28.11	28.11
VISAYAS	346	23.96	52.07
MINDANAO	692	47.93	100.00

Table 55. COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	75,174	74,453	70,122	70,112	69,350
CAR	5,178	5,520	5,416	5,114	4,862
Abra	6	6	6	6	6
Apayao	13	11	7	8	8
Benguet	66	65	66	66	66
Ifugao	1,104	1,106	1,098	1,087	1,074
Kalinga	3,451	3,754	3,709	3,670	3,555
Mountain Province	538	580	531	277	154
Ilocos Region	41	42	42	47	49
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	29	30	28	32	33
La Union	9	10	12	13	14
Pangasinan	2	1	1	1	1
Cagayan Valley	396	661	673	689	699
Cagayan	8	8	9	8	9
Isabela	13	15	15	16	16
Nueva Vizcaya	325	589	601	615	625
Quirino	50	50	48	50	48
Central Luzon	1,565	1,487	1,541	1,622	1,658
Aurora	210	221	222	218	229
Bataan	315	316	319	303	308
Bulacan	1,040	950	1,000	1,100	1,120
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	0.45	0.50	0.50	0.40	0.30
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	8,740	8,581	7,611	7,957	7,937
Batangas	1,450	1,072	911	864	873
Cavite	6,732	7,039	6,411	6,785	6,778
Laguna	218	193	51	74	68
Quezon	251	239	202	189	166
Rizal	90	38	36	45	52
MIMAROPA	94	97	105	110	111
Marinduque	17	19	19	19	19
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	36	34	34	33	32
Palawan	40	44	53	58	60
Romblon	0.29	0.17			
Bicol Region	292	275	259	258	253
Albay	73	70	70	72	75
Camarines Norte	19	25	20	15	17
Camarines Sur	19	20	11	15	14
Catanduanes					-
Masbate					-
Sorsogon	180	160	158	157	147
Western Visayas	4,952	4,868	4,725	4,650	4,780
Aklan	3	4	3	3	5
Antique	22	20	19	18	17
Capiz	1,774	1,750	1,666	1,711	1,700
Guimaras	7	18	15	16	20
Iloilo	2,308	2,264	2,216	2,126	2,288
Negros Occidental	838	812	805	775	750

**Table 55. COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	436	285	261	247	204
Bohol	3	2	1	1	1
Cebu	3	1	0.45	0.29	0.2
Negros Oriental	430	282	259	246	203
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	57	55	52	107	93
Biliran	2	2	1	1	2
Eastern Samar	2	2	2	11	11
Leyte	22	21	19	15	14
Northern Samar					-
Samar	4	4	4	12	4
Southern Leyte	27	26	26	68	63
Zamboanga Peninsula	506	520	524	542	552
Zamboanga del Norte	292	320	351	377	403
Zamboanga del Sur	80	73	58	50	37
Zamboanga Sibugay	62	63	60	62	60
Zamboanga City	72	65	54	53	52
Northern Mindanao	5,224	5,483	5,500	5,435	5,267
Bukidnon	4,669	4,939	4,955	4,875	4,675
Camiguin	29	23	20	19	15
Lanao del Norte	216	213	227	224	229
Misamis Occidental	3	3	3	3	3
Misamis Oriental	307	304	295	315	344
Davao Region	22,136	21,818	18,561	18,303	17,888
Davao del Norte	665	640	626	612	599
Davao del Sur	3,206	3,087	3,024	2,925	2,936
Davao Oriental	1,379	1,367	1,338	1,324	1,294
Compostela Valley	10,703	10,597	9,990	10,078	10,121
Davao City	6,183	6,127	3,583	3,365	2,938
SOCCSKSARGEN	14,455	14,343	14,596	14,686	15,091
North Cotabato	2,511	2,135	1,781	1,673	1,774
Sarangani	188	205	211	217	219
South Cotabato	1,050	889	943	888	885
Sultan Kudarat	10,706	11,114	11,661	11,908	12,214
Caraga	3,460	2,744	2,747	2,830	2,499
Agusan del Norte	306	320	390	448	200
Agusan del Sur	367	353	353	364	349
Surigao del Norte	5	6	11	11	10
Surigao del Sur	2,782	2,066	1,993	2,007	1,941
ARMM	7,641	7,672	7,509	7,514	7,407
Basilan	1,742	1,768	1,783	1,736	1,720
Lanao del Sur	291	298	293	278	296
Maguindanao	3,150	3,141	2,884	2,886	2,888
Sulu	2,459	2,465	2,549	2,615	2,502
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 56. COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	93,280	92,186	91,592	91,148	91,181
CAR	6,578	6,576	6,362	6,055	5,770
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	60	60	55	55	55
Benguet	61	61	61	61	61
Ifugao	2,491	2,489	2,485	2,482	2,476
Kalinga	2,756	2,756	2,756	2,752	2,752
Mountain Province	1,205	1,205	1,000	700	421
Ilocos Region	67	67	64	78	78
Ilocos Norte	7	7	6	6	5
Ilocos Sur	52	52	50	65	65
La Union	6	6	6	6	6
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	1,900	1,884	1,886	1,886	1,889
Cagayan	56	58	60	60	63
Isabela	19	19	19	19	19
Nueva Vizcaya	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,657
Quirino	168	150	150	150	150
Central Luzon	1,524	1,534	1,539	1,569	1,569
Aurora	650	660	660	690	690
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	520	520	525	525	525
Nueva Ecija					-
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	11,644	11,610	11,381	11,347	11,267
Batangas	2,890	2,890	2,890	2,897	2,832
Cavite	7,600	7,600	7,590	7,590	7,590
Laguna	688	680	470	470	470
Quezon	420	400	395	354	339
Rizal	46	40	36	36	36
MIMAROPA	563	560	563	563	562
Marinduque	12	13	13	13	13
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	83	81	80	80	77
Palawan	465	465	470	470	472
Romblon	3	1			
Bicol Region	598	573	583	583	563
Albay	211	211	211	211	211
Camarines Norte	28	28	28	28	28
Camarines Sur	111	111	124	124	124
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	248	223	220	220	200
Western Visayas	7,983	7,983	7,971	8,001	7,984
Aklan	27	27	27	27	24
Antique	24	23	32	52	52
Capiz	2,050	2,049	2,025	2,025	2,020
Guimaras	78	80	83	93	98
Iloilo	3,837	3,837	3,837	3,837	3,823
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

**Table 56. COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	728	712	855	703	852
Bohol	22	22	22	22	21
Cebu	6	5	3	6	7
Negros Oriental	700	685	830	675	824
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	98	97	97	102	92
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar	2	2	2	8	8
Leyte	26	25	25	24	21
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Southern Leyte	52	52	52	52	45
Zamboanga Peninsula	624	625	625	617	593
Zamboanga del Norte	369	385	400	410	415
Zamboanga del Sur	123	118	105	87	62
Zamboanga Sibugay	90	84	82	82	82
Zamboanga City	42	38	38	38	34
Northern Mindanao	11,761	11,757	11,729	11,710	11,708
Bukidnon	10,450	10,450	10,450	10,450	10,450
Camiguin	41	37	32	31	29
Lanao del Norte	810	810	810	802	802
Misamis Occidental	70	70	67	37	37
Misamis Oriental	390	390	370	390	390
Davao Region	20,782	20,417	20,160	20,128	20,124
Davao del Norte	624	612	598	588	584
Davao del Sur	2,905	2,905	2,870	2,856	2,856
Davao Oriental	1,520	1,508	1,503	1,495	1,495
Compostela Valley	10,504	10,189	10,039	10,039	10,039
Davao City	5,229	5,203	5,150	5,150	5,150
SOCCSKSARGEN	14,330	13,995	14,127	14,182	14,505
North Cotabato	2,645	2,380	2,370	2,360	2,010
Sarangani	300	300	302	302	302
South Cotabato	720	650	790	855	983
Sultan Kudarat	10,665	10,665	10,665	10,665	11,210
Caraga	4,423	4,120	3,850	3,850	3,850
Agusan del Norte	263	260	285	285	285
Agusan del Sur	1,500	1,500	1,455	1,455	1,455
Surigao del Norte	10	10	10	10	10
Surigao del Sur	2,650	2,350	2,100	2,100	2,100
ARMM	9,677	9,677	9,800	9,774	9,775
Basilan	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907
Lanao del Sur	2,317	2,317	2,440	2,400	2,400
Maguindanao	3,432	3,432	3,432	3,432	3,433
Sulu	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,035	1,035
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 57. COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	68,027,895	67,428,907	64,685,812	64,350,923	64,018,201
CAR	4,178,857	4,180,850	4,077,505	3,919,702	3,815,602
Abra	3,876	3,764	3,740	3,715	3,672
Apayao	18,300	18,300	16,750	16,750	16,750
Benguet	55,350	55,350	55,350	55,350	55,350
Ifugao	1,529,535	1,528,921	1,526,465	1,522,687	1,517,213
Kalinga	2,071,796	2,074,515	2,075,200	2,075,200	2,074,800
Mountain Province	500,000	500,000	400,000	246,000	147,817
Ilocos Region	33,622	33,325	32,596	38,546	39,408
Ilocos Norte	5,122	4,600	4,200	3,920	3,650
Ilocos Sur	22,113	22,113	21,154	27,558	28,169
La Union	4,509	4,734	5,458	5,458	6,064
Pangasinan	1,878	1,878	1,784	1,610	1,525
Cagayan Valley	1,262,723	1,214,960	1,216,368	1,216,235	1,216,935
Cagayan	41,123	41,285	42,685	42,685	43,385
Isabela	18,050	18,050	18,058	17,925	17,925
Nueva Vizcaya	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625
Quirino	167,925	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
Central Luzon	1,048,100	1,021,950	1,101,100	1,058,200	1,062,957
Aurora	380,000	380,850	390,000	390,350	395,000
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400
Bulacan	507,000	480,000	550,000	506,750	506,857
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	11,915,056	11,959,380	9,413,530	9,362,830	9,351,196
Batangas	1,734,000	1,721,260	1,719,550	1,694,000	1,694,000
Cavite	9,500,000	9,630,000	7,212,400	7,212,400	7,212,400
Laguna	385,200	337,800	217,460	217,460	217,600
Quezon	242,856	231,200	225,000	199,850	191,376
Rizal	53,000	39,120	39,120	39,120	35,820
MIMAROPA	192,650	191,041	191,085	194,487	203,005
Marinduque	7,400	8,016	8,005	8,005	8,005
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	37,800	36,825	36,780	36,482	35,000
Palawan	145,350	145,500	146,300	150,000	160,000
Romblon	2,100	700			
Bicol Region	422,298	410,097	403,036	403,096	392,007
Albay	179,258	179,258	177,000	177,000	177,000
Camarines Norte	12,600	12,860	12,890	12,950	13,500
Camarines Sur	86,247	88,205	85,118	85,118	85,118
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	144,193	129,774	128,028	128,028	116,389
Western Visayas	5,058,390	5,057,898	5,035,890	5,032,588	5,023,987
Aklan	13,510	13,510	13,500	13,500	13,045
Antique	14,440	14,008	13,800	13,248	13,110
Capiz	1,159,750	1,159,190	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500
Guimaras	38,500	39,000	38,550	38,600	38,600
Iloilo	2,179,910	2,179,910	2,179,710	2,179,710	2,173,452
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

**Table 57. COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	622,973	602,228	643,387	637,387	646,509
Bohol	19,328	19,328	19,328	19,328	18,450
Cebu	5,845	4,900	3,059	3,059	3,059
Negros Oriental	597,800	578,000	621,000	615,000	625,000
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	58,948	58,396	58,218	61,567	58,491
Biliran	620	570	570	552	554
Eastern Samar	1,574	1,591	1,583	5,250	5,250
Leyte	8,059	7,540	7,370	7,070	6,384
Northern Samar					-
Samar	7,234	7,234	7,234	7,234	7,234
Southern Leyte	41,461	41,461	41,461	41,461	39,069
Zamboanga Peninsula	324,909	376,342	371,335	370,235	368,634
Zamboanga del Norte	198,180	256,300	260,100	270,000	281,500
Zamboanga del Sur	51,000	48,300	41,000	30,000	18,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	44,167	43,397	41,890	41,890	41,890
Zamboanga City	31,562	28,345	28,345	28,345	27,244
Northern Mindanao	6,117,540	6,113,499	6,091,886	6,082,840	6,094,110
Bukidnon	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900
Camiguin	31,499	27,458	21,000	19,993	19,243
Lanao del Norte	458,139	458,139	458,139	450,000	455,120
Misamis Occidental	16,722	16,722	15,827	15,827	15,827
Misamis Oriental	278,280	278,280	264,020	264,120	271,020
Davao Region	17,384,537	17,089,503	16,858,489	16,839,267	16,831,597
Davao del Norte	519,782	506,468	491,234	487,142	479,472
Davao del Sur	2,201,576	2,201,576	2,175,101	2,164,447	2,164,447
Davao Oriental	1,361,515	1,356,470	1,342,905	1,338,429	1,338,429
Compostela Valley	9,222,512	8,945,837	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,811,649
Davao City	4,079,152	4,079,152	4,037,600	4,037,600	4,037,600
SOCCKSARGEN	11,113,460	11,022,927	11,200,751	11,197,326	10,976,411
North Cotabato	1,912,500	1,717,875	1,717,140	1,704,150	1,451,220
Sarangani	115,000	115,150	116,000	116,385	116,400
South Cotabato	430,250	417,342	459,076	468,256	500,256
Sultan Kudarat	8,655,710	8,772,560	8,908,535	8,908,535	8,908,535
Caraga	2,756,925	2,558,625	2,391,650	2,391,700	2,391,700
Agusan del Norte	257,740	257,740	270,250	270,250	270,250
Agusan del Sur	732,635	732,635	727,500	727,500	727,500
Surigao del Norte	8,250	8,250	7,900	7,950	7,950
Surigao del Sur	1,758,300	1,560,000	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000
ARMM	5,536,907	5,537,886	5,598,986	5,544,917	5,545,652
Basilan	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466
Lanao del Sur	1,499,235	1,499,400	1,560,500	1,500,300	1,500,350
Maguindanao	2,403,086	2,403,900	2,403,900	2,403,915	2,404,600
Sulu	909,120	909,120	909,120	915,236	915,236
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 58. COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

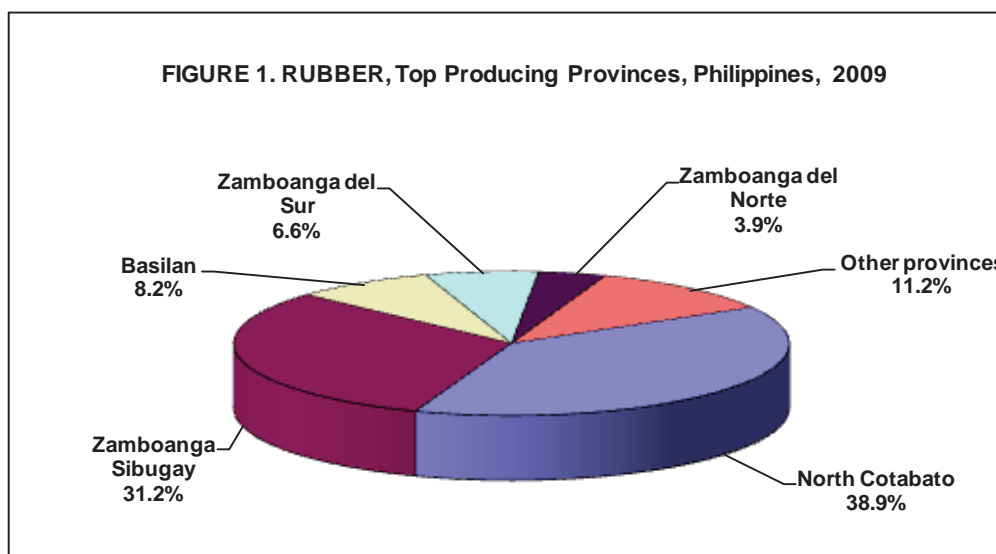
Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	69,350	100.00	
1 Sultan Kudarat	12,214	17.61	17.61
2 Compostela Valley	10,121	14.59	32.21
3 Cavite	6,778	9.77	41.98
4 Bukidnon	4,675	6.74	48.72
5 Kalinga	3,555	5.13	53.85
6 Davao City	2,938	4.24	58.08
7 Davao del Sur	2,936	4.23	62.32
8 Maguindanao	2,888	4.16	66.48
9 Sulu	2,502	3.61	70.09
10 Iloilo	2,288	3.30	73.39
11 Surigao del Sur	1,941	2.80	76.19
12 North Cotabato	1,774	2.56	78.75
13 Basilan	1,720	2.48	81.23
14 Capiz	1,700	2.45	83.68
15 Davao Oriental	1,294	1.87	85.54
16 Bulacan	1,120	1.61	87.16
17 Ifugao	1,074	1.55	88.71
18 South Cotabato	885	1.28	89.98
19 Batangas	873	1.26	91.24
20 Negros Occidental	750	1.08	92.32
LUZON	15,568	22.45	22.45
VISAYAS	5,078	7.32	29.77
MINDANAO	48,704	70.23	100.00

**Table 59. COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	91,181	100.00	
1 Sultan Kudarat	11,210	12.29	12.29
2 Bukidnon	10,450	11.46	23.75
3 Compostela Valley	10,039	11.01	34.76
4 Cavite	7,590	8.32	43.09
5 Davao City	5,150	5.65	48.74
6 Iloilo	3,823	4.19	52.93
7 Maguindanao	3,433	3.77	56.70
8 Basilan	2,907	3.19	59.88
9 Davao del Sur	2,856	3.13	63.02
10 Batangas	2,832	3.11	66.12
11 Kalinga	2,752	3.02	69.14
12 Ifugao	2,476	2.72	71.85
13 Lanao del Sur	2,400	2.63	74.49
14 Surigao del Sur	2,100	2.30	76.79
15 Capiz	2,020	2.22	79.01
16 North Cotabato	2,010	2.20	81.21
17 Negros Occidental	1,967	2.16	83.37
18 Nueva Vizcaya	1,657	1.82	85.18
19 Davao Oriental	1,495	1.64	86.82
20 Agusan del Sur	1,455	1.60	88.42
LUZON	21,698	23.80	23.80
VISAYAS	8,928	9.79	33.59
MINDANAO	60,555	66.41	100.00

RUBBER

From 2005 to 2009, area planted expanded annually by 11.88 percent while the number of productive trees grew by 6.30 percent. Production also rose by 5.50 percent annually from 315.64 thousand mt in 2005 to 390.96 thousand mt in 2009 (Table 60). It was highest in 2008 at 411.04 thousand mt. However, production went down by 4.89 percent in 2009 due to low price.



North Cotabato and Zamboanga Sibugay are the top producers of rubber with respective shares of 38.9 percent and 31.2 percent in the national output (Figure 1).

Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	315,636	351,556	404,072	411,044	390,962
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	82	261	4	13	15
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	82	255	3	13	12
Quezon		6	1		3
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	14	15	15	16	20
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan	14	15	15	16	20
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	145,873	152,357	175,054	173,715	164,830
Zamboanga del Norte	14,428	14,578	14,528	25,050	15,399
Zamboanga del Sur	49,461	50,305	69,290	30,519	25,685
Zamboanga Sibugay	80,416	85,835	89,516	116,599	122,142
Zamboanga City	1,567	1,639	1,721	1,548	1,605
Northern Mindanao	9,693	10,156	10,183	10,079	10,169
Bukidnon	9,512	9,903	9,923	9,815	9,889
Camiguin				1	2
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	43	47	60	13	28
Misamis Oriental	138	206	200	250	250
Davao Region	15,878	16,036	16,376	16,181	15,844
Davao del Norte	1,426	1,350	1,228	1,176	1,090
Davao del Sur	2,443	2,517	2,432	2,355	2,365
Davao Oriental			2	30	59
Compostela Valley	10,540	10,803	11,549	11,477	11,188
Davao City	1,469	1,367	1,165	1,144	1,143
SOCCSKSARGEN	100,423	129,995	157,134	164,005	152,963
North Cotabato	99,810	129,318	156,388	163,220	152,154
Sarangani	386	437	494	501	514
South Cotabato	28	27	29	29	33
Sultan Kudarat	198	213	223	255	262
Caraga	16,604	14,757	15,420	15,540	14,686
Agusan del Norte	33	31	26	17	27
Agusan del Sur	16,550	14,693	15,340	15,465	14,603
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	22	33	54	58	56
ARMM	27,068	27,979	29,884	31,494	32,435
Basilan	22,619	23,856	25,914	30,864	31,918
Lanao del Sur	4,384	4,071	3,921	594	425
Maguindanao	64	52	50	36	92
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	81,925	94,347	110,972	123,260	128,337
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	216	227	227	227	227
Batangas		5	5	5	5
Cavite					
Laguna	212	212	212	212	212
Quezon	4	10	10	10	10
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	42	45	50	50	400
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan	42	45	50	50	400
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	-	14	14	14	495
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental		14	14	14	495
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	34,066	41,548	42,133	54,250	57,127
Zamboanga del Norte	7,408	7,420	7,435	7,740	8,456
Zamboanga del Sur	6,060	5,950	5,810	5,865	5,880
Zamboanga Sibugay	20,170	27,740	28,450	40,150	42,230
Zamboanga City	428	438	438	495	561
Northern Mindanao	4,491	4,425	4,535	4,567	4,567
Bukidnon	4,265	4,265	4,365	4,365	4,365
Camiguin				1	1
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	10	10	20	11	11
Misamis Oriental	216	150	150	190	190
Davao Region	6,291	6,220	6,196	6,267	6,411
Davao del Norte	705	650	588	562	556
Davao del Sur	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132
Davao Oriental			3	50	50
Compostela Valley	4,123	4,138	4,173	4,223	4,373
Davao City	331	300	300	300	300
SOCCSKSARGEN	23,284	28,129	31,078	31,195	31,235
North Cotabato	22,315	27,150	30,100	30,175	30,215
Sarangani	454	454	454	455	455
South Cotabato	15	15	14	30	30
Sultan Kudarat	500	510	510	535	535
Caraga	5,435	5,434	5,546	5,546	5,941
Agusan del Norte	35	34	30	30	30
Agusan del Sur	5,385	5,385	5,500	5,500	5,860
Surigao del Norte			1	1	1
Surigao del Sur	15	15	15	15	50
ARMM	8,100	8,305	21,193	21,144	21,934
Basilan	7,463	7,705	20,748	20,749	20,749
Lanao del Sur	225	200	150	100	75
Maguindanao	412	400	295	295	1,110
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	29,147,736	30,123,884	35,030,731	37,030,656	37,212,359
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	21,010	52,200	50,650	50,650	51,580
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	21,010	50,000	48,600	48,600	48,600
Quezon		2,200	2,050	2,050	2,980
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	31,250	31,500	31,500	32,500	33,100
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan	31,250	31,500	31,500	32,500	33,100
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	12,307,476	12,506,176	16,070,604	17,129,782	17,180,770
Zamboanga del Norte	2,783,850	2,900,550	3,126,760	3,200,512	3,250,500
Zamboanga del Sur	2,000,000	2,082,000	2,600,000	3,000,000	3,001,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	7,449,630	7,449,630	10,269,348	10,780,278	10,780,278
Zamboanga City	73,996	73,996	74,496	148,992	148,992
Northern Mindanao	418,322	411,326	411,326	763,833	765,053
Bukidnon	394,300	394,300	394,300	742,050	742,050
Camiguin				150	150
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,080	2,300
Misamis Oriental	23,022	16,026	16,026	20,553	20,553
Davao Region	1,345,383	1,305,752	1,284,946	1,298,001	1,295,976
Davao del Norte	177,248	156,242	139,962	136,567	134,242
Davao del Sur	231,026	231,026	230,026	230,026	230,026
Davao Oriental			1,050	17,500	17,800
Compostela Valley	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734
Davao City	115,375	96,750	92,174	92,174	92,174
SOCCSKSARGEN	10,436,330	11,221,284	12,432,240	12,791,310	12,812,705
North Cotabato	10,350,000	11,134,000	12,343,710	12,685,000	12,705,200
Sarangani	63,000	63,020	63,800	63,850	63,880
South Cotabato	2,980	3,069	2,680	2,680	3,400
Sultan Kudarat	20,350	21,195	22,050	39,780	40,225
Caraga	2,464,415	2,468,415	2,466,415	2,466,225	2,466,525
Agusan del Norte	12,190	12,190	10,190	10,000	10,300
Agusan del Sur	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	4,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
ARMM	2,123,550	2,127,231	2,283,050	2,498,355	2,606,650
Basilan	1,959,050	1,998,231	2,198,050	2,417,855	2,417,900
Lanao del Sur	135,000	100,000	60,000	55,000	41,250
Maguindanao	29,500	29,000	25,000	25,500	147,500
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 63. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

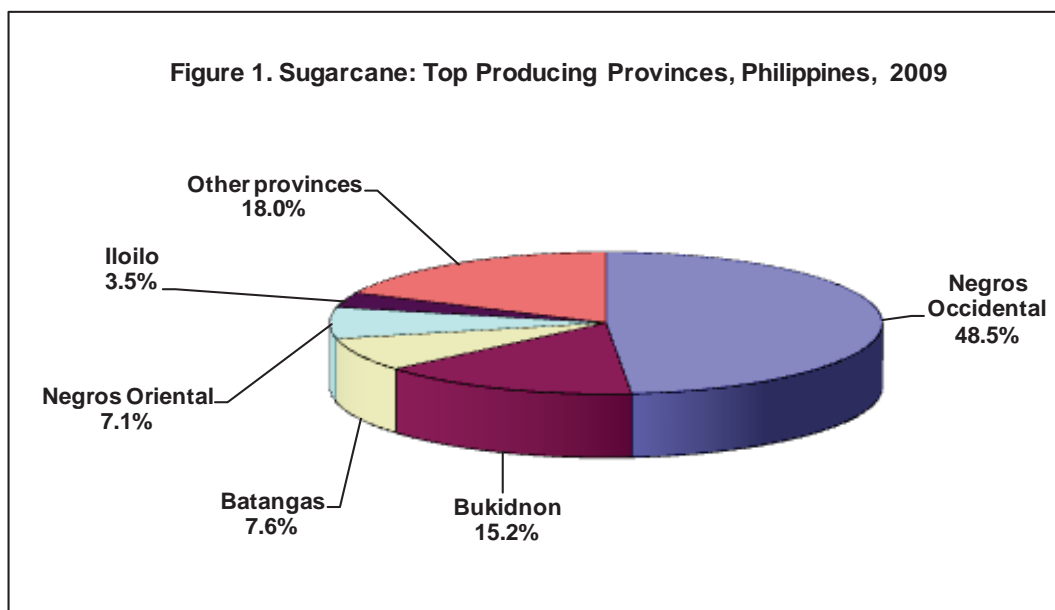
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	390,962	100.00	
1	North Cotabato	152,154	38.92	38.92
2	Zamboanga Sibugay	122,142	31.24	70.16
3	Basilan	31,918	8.16	78.32
4	Zamboanga del Sur	25,685	6.57	84.89
5	Zamboanga del Norte	15,399	3.94	88.83
6	Agusan del Sur	14,603	3.74	92.57
7	Compostela Valley	11,188	2.86	95.43
8	Bukidnon	9,889	2.53	97.96
9	Davao del Sur	2,365	0.60	98.56
10	Zamboanga City	1,605	0.41	98.97
11	Davao City	1,143	0.29	99.27
12	Davao del Norte	1,090	0.28	99.54
13	Sarangani	514	0.13	99.68
14	Lanao del Sur	425	0.11	99.78
15	Sultan Kudarat	262	0.07	99.85
16	Misamis Oriental	250	0.06	99.92
17	Maguindanao	92	0.02	99.94
18	Davao Oriental	59	0.01	99.95
19	Surigao del Sur	56	0.01	99.97
20	South Cotabato	33	0.01	99.98
	LUZON	35	0.01	0.01
	VISAYAS	-	-	0.01
	MINDANAO	390,927	99.99	100.00

**Table 64. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	128,337	100.00	
1	Zamboanga Sibugay	42,230	32.91	32.91
2	North Cotabato	30,215	23.54	56.45
3	Basilan	20,749	16.17	72.62
4	Zamboanga del Norte	8,456	6.59	79.21
5	Zamboanga del Sur	5,880	4.58	83.79
6	Agusan del Sur	5,860	4.57	88.35
7	Compostela Valley	4,373	3.41	91.76
8	Bukidnon	4,365	3.40	95.16
9	Davao del Sur	1,132	0.88	96.04
10	Maguindanao	1,110	0.86	96.91
11	Zamboanga City	561	0.44	97.35
12	Davao del Norte	556	0.43	97.78
13	Sultan Kudarat	535	0.42	98.20
14	Negros Oriental	495	0.39	98.58
15	Sarangani	455	0.35	98.94
16	Palawan	400	0.31	99.25
17	Davao City	300	0.23	99.48
18	Laguna	212	0.17	99.65
19	Misamis Oriental	190	0.15	99.80
20	Lanao del Sur	75	0.06	99.85
	LUZON	627	0.49	0.49
	VISAYAS	495	0.39	0.87
	MINDANAO	127,215	99.13	100.00

SUGARCANE

Sugarcane production went up by 0.02 percent annually, from 22.92 million mt in 2005 to 22.93 million mt in 2009 (Table 65). The 26.60 million mt output in 2008 was the highest during the period, 13.79 percent higher than in 2009. While area harvested increased to 404.03 thousand hectares in 2009 from 397.99 thousand hectares in 2008 (Table 66), yield per hectare declined by 15.08 percent. Insufficient application of fertilizer in Capiz, Negros Occidental and Cebu, and the adverse effects of typhoon Frank in the Visayas contributed to lower yields. From 2005 to 2009 area harvested to sugarcane has gone up by 2.30 percent.



Negros Occidental remained the largest producer. In 2009 this province accounted for 48.5 percent of the national production (Figure 1).

Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	22,917,674	24,345,106	22,235,297	26,601,384	22,932,819
CAR	9,315	9,498	9,564	9,842	10,215
Abra					176
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	8,860	8,995	9,062	9,045	9,236
Mountain Province	455	503	502	797	803
Ilocos Region	18,534	18,784	19,001	19,022	20,041
Ilocos Norte	8,925	9,089	9,200	9,275	9,490
Ilocos Sur	1,307	1,744	2,170	2,331	2,475
La Union	1,123	1,191	1,253	1,372	1,391
Pangasinan	7,179	6,759	6,378	6,044	6,684
Cagayan Valley	222,029	246,278	260,558	263,371	202,232
Cagayan	197,128	181,060	193,733	202,535	150,911
Isabela	24,398	64,565	66,327	60,418	50,925
Nueva Vizcaya	142	134	100	73	68
Quirino	360	519	397	345	328
Central Luzon	1,202,298	1,065,434	899,692	1,321,301	1,034,084
Aurora					
Bataan		5,995	5,998	6,005	6,006
Bulacan	700	385	220	132	89
Nueva Ecija	2,500	2,650	2,782	2,550	2,295
Pampanga	721,171	433,772	347,930	504,481	406,733
Tarlac	477,772	622,465	542,581	807,951	618,777
Zambales	155	167	181	182	184
CALABARZON	1,765,611	2,046,536	2,197,814	2,457,833	1,791,746
Batangas	1,742,202	2,016,623	2,171,237	2,429,635	1,753,572
Cavite	21,424	20,666	17,145	17,384	27,933
Laguna	1,985	9,247	9,432	10,814	10,241
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	284,065	298,460	246,222	319,989	246,343
Albay	68,525	67,800	60,473	62,105	62,625
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	215,537	230,657	185,747	257,882	183,715
Catanduanes	0.32	0.34	0.29	0.30	0.29
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	2	2	2
Western Visayas	13,072,226	13,416,415	11,494,675	13,770,505	12,469,613
Aklan					
Antique	60,744	57,562	56,355	54,459	54,149
Capiz	643,049	497,391	580,288	551,595	496,933
Guimaras					
Iloilo	880,872	962,740	803,777	1,007,752	791,321
Negros Occidental	11,487,560	11,898,723	10,054,255	12,156,699	11,127,210

**Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	2,079,900	2,544,100	2,895,476	2,905,399	2,035,675
Bohol					
Cebu	412,094	476,588	343,050	500,609	405,105
Negros Oriental	1,667,806	2,067,512	2,552,426	2,404,790	1,630,569
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	499,595	533,863	400,743	553,088	406,876
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	3	3	2	2	2
Leyte	499,564	533,831	400,712	553,057	406,845
Northern Samar					
Samar	27	28	28	29	29
Southern Leyte	0.37	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.41
Zamboanga Peninsula	609	576	487	421	405
Zamboanga del Norte	299	313	289	264	257
Zamboanga del Sur	139	102	45	15	13
Zamboanga Sibugay	43	41	39	36	33
Zamboanga City	129	121	115	106	102
Northern Mindanao	2,875,321	3,100,493	2,559,587	3,421,408	3,493,130
Bukidnon	2,868,411	3,099,290	2,559,437	3,421,408	3,493,130
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	6,910	1,203	150		
Davao Region	358,907	501,087	616,195	574,492	524,686
Davao del Norte	122	136	147	145	135
Davao del Sur	358,461	500,656	615,785	574,099	524,314
Davao Oriental	4	4	5	5	4
Compostela Valley	320	291	259	244	233
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	495,563	537,014	576,349	926,417	653,062
North Cotabato	376,581	398,118	405,527	688,127	450,429
Sarangani	57,073	66,835	68,800	121,877	91,126
South Cotabato	40,135	50,114	48,880	56,279	47,482
Sultan Kudarat	21,774	21,947	53,141	60,134	64,025
Caraga	21	14	12	9	7
Agusan del Norte	2	2	2	1	1
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	19	12	10	8	7
ARMM	33,681	26,555	58,922	58,285	44,704
Basilan	20	19	19	19	18
Lanao del Sur	33,206	26,080	35,280	49,400	38,779
Maguindanao	437	437	23,601	8,846	5,890
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	18	18	22	19	17

**Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	368,944	392,280	382,956	397,991	404,034
CAR	149	149	151	153	171
Abra					18
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	130	130	130	130	130
Mountain Province	19	19	21	23	23
Ilocos Region	439	438	437	432	455
Ilocos Norte	180	182	183	183	185
Ilocos Sur	27	35	44	47	51
La Union	21	22	23	24	25
Pangasinan	211	199	188	178	194
Cagayan Valley	6,295	7,042	7,489	7,496	6,361
Cagayan	5,509	5,935	6,212	6,227	5,295
Isabela	757	1,084	1,254	1,254	1,051
Nueva Vizcaya	5	5	3	3	3
Quirino	24	18	20	12	12
Central Luzon	18,656	16,970	16,361	19,352	17,597
Aurora					
Bataan		128	128	128	128
Bulacan	10	7	5	3	3
Nueva Ecija	50	55	60	50	45
Pampanga	10,270	7,918	7,320	8,294	7,174
Tarlac	8,311	8,846	8,831	10,860	10,230
Zambales	15	16	17	17	17
CALABARZON	29,019	31,035	30,941	33,716	33,911
Batangas	28,577	30,593	30,501	33,256	33,264
Cavite	400	322	320	323	514
Laguna	42	120	120	137	133
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	6,560	6,640	6,640	6,880	6,042
Albay	1,060	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,042
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,840	5,000
Catanduanes	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
Masbate					
Sorsogon	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
Western Visayas	187,152	196,408	192,352	192,580	194,398
Aklan					
Antique	975	935	945	935	933
Capiz	10,833	10,378	10,160	10,408	10,275
Guimaras					
Iloilo	17,609	17,217	16,189	16,200	16,027
Negros Occidental	157,735	167,878	165,058	165,037	167,163

**Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	37,867	41,067	41,283	46,283	46,817
Bohol					
Cebu	5,551	5,551	4,467	8,363	9,467
Negros Oriental	32,316	35,516	36,816	37,920	37,350
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	9,531	9,539	8,408	8,437	8,532
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	1	1	1	1	1
Leyte	9,525	9,533	8,404	8,433	8,528
Northern Samar					
Samar	6	6	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
Zamboanga Peninsula	145	137	125	119	115
Zamboanga del Norte	83	92	90	92	92
Zamboanga del Sur	33	20	10	5	3
Zamboanga Sibugay	14	11	11	11	9
Zamboanga City	15	14	14	11	11
Northern Mindanao	52,531	59,384	53,230	57,170	64,028
Bukidnon	52,461	59,359	53,227	57,170	64,028
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	70	25	3		
Davao Region	9,837	12,477	13,616	10,097	11,197
Davao del Norte	10	12	15	15	14
Davao del Sur	9,818	12,457	13,594	10,076	11,177
Davao Oriental	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.08
Compostela Valley	8	8	7	6	6
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	9,635	10,450	10,755	14,325	13,508
North Cotabato	7,570	7,958	7,961	10,686	9,974
Sarangani	1,102	1,310	1,326	2,039	2,018
South Cotabato	736	957	915	972	861
Sultan Kudarat	228	226	554	629	656
Caraga	4	3	3	3	3
Agusan del Norte	2	1	1	1	1
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	2	2	2	2	2
ARMM	1,124	539	1,164	949	899
Basilan	2	2	2	2	2
Lanao del Sur	1,112	527	650	800	800
Maguindanao	9	9	510	145	95
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	1	1	2	2	2

**Table 67. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

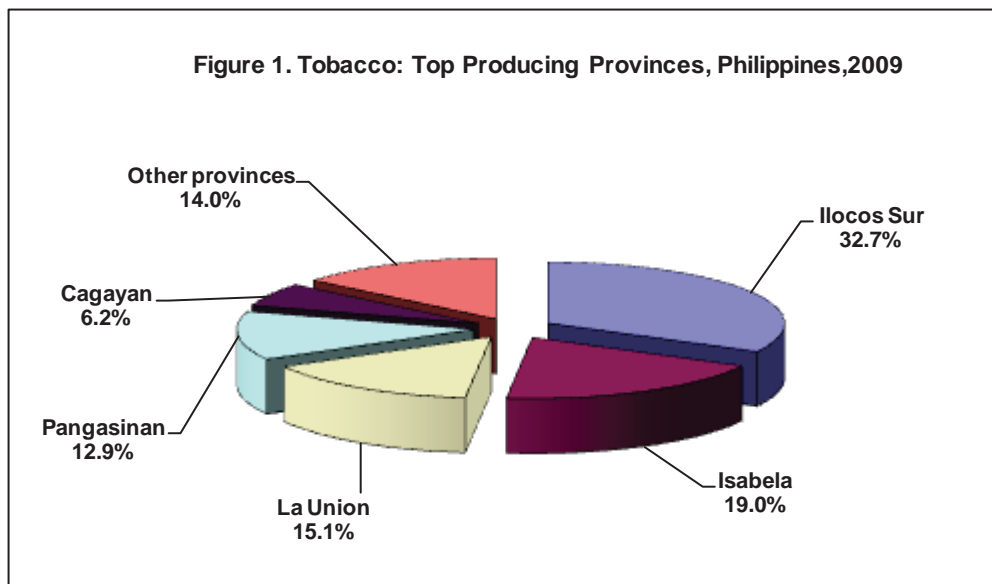
Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	22,932,819	100.00	
1 Negros Occidental	11,127,210	48.52	48.52
2 Bukidnon	3,493,130	15.23	63.75
3 Batangas	1,753,572	7.65	71.40
4 Negros Oriental	1,630,569	7.11	78.51
5 Iloilo	791,321	3.45	81.96
6 Tarlac	618,777	2.70	84.66
7 Davao del Sur	524,314	2.29	86.94
8 Capiz	496,933	2.17	89.11
9 North Cotabato	450,429	1.96	91.08
10 Leyte	406,845	1.77	92.85
11 Pampanga	406,733	1.77	94.62
12 Cebu	405,105	1.77	96.39
13 Camarines Sur	183,715	0.80	97.19
14 Cagayan	150,911	0.66	97.85
15 Sarangani	91,126	0.40	98.25
16 Sultan Kudarat	64,025	0.28	98.53
17 Albay	62,625	0.27	98.80
18 Antique	54,149	0.24	99.03
19 Isabela	50,925	0.22	99.26
20 South Cotabato	47,482	0.21	99.46
LUZON	3,304,661	14.41	14.41
VISAYAS	14,912,164	65.03	79.44
MINDANAO	4,715,994	20.56	100.00

**Table 68. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	404,034	100.00	
1 Negros Occidental	167,163	41.37	41.37
2 Bukidnon	64,028	15.85	57.22
3 Negros Oriental	37,350	9.24	66.46
4 Batangas	33,264	8.23	74.70
5 Iloilo	16,027	3.97	78.66
6 Davao del Sur	11,177	2.77	81.43
7 Capiz	10,275	2.54	83.97
8 Tarlac	10,230	2.53	86.51
9 North Cotabato	9,974	2.47	88.97
10 Cebu	9,467	2.34	91.32
11 Leyte	8,528	2.11	93.43
12 Pampanga	7,174	1.78	95.20
13 Cagayan	5,295	1.31	96.51
14 Camarines Sur	5,000	1.24	97.75
15 Sarangani	2,018	0.50	98.25
16 Isabela	1,051	0.26	98.51
17 Albay	1,042	0.26	98.77
18 Antique	933	0.23	99.00
19 South Cotabato	861	0.21	99.21
20 Lanao del Sur	800	0.20	99.41
LUZON	64,537	15.97	15.97
VISAYAS	249,748	61.81	77.79
MINDANAO	89,750	22.21	100.00

TOBACCO

From 2005 to 2009, tobacco production declined at an average annual rate of 5.22 percent. In 2009, production was estimated at 36.38 thousand mt which was 12.06 percent higher compared to the 32.47 thousand mt in 2008 (Table 69). The increase resulted from the expansion in area harvested from 22.18 thousand hectares in 2008 to 26.10 thousand hectares in 2009 due to crop shifting from corn and onion in the major producing provinces of Ilocos Sur, La Union and Pangasinan. Burley tobacco farmers from Ilocos Norte, La Union, Tarlac and the provinces of Cagayan Valley were encouraged to produce more as they were assured of a market from a cigarette manufacturing firm (Table 70).



In 2009, Ilocos Sur topped all the tobacco provinces with a share of 32.7 percent in the country's tobacco production and 33.7 percent in the total area harvested (Figure 1).

The major varieties planted were Virginia and Native tobacco with respective shares of 45.6 percent and 28.6 percent in the total tobacco production (Figure 2).

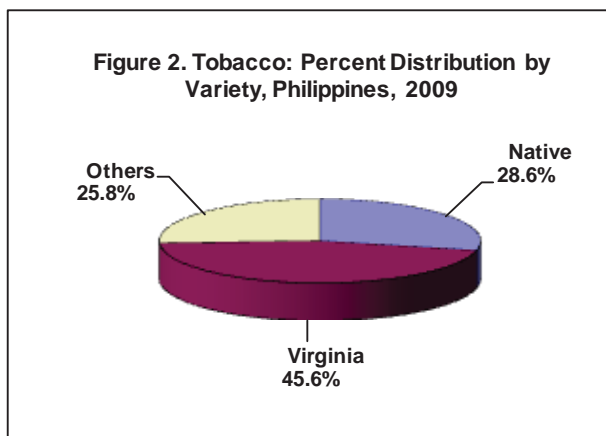


Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	45,093	38,368	34,289	32,466	36,383
CAR	887	840	925	912	929
Abra	837	787	871	903	922
Apayao	1	1	1	1	1
Benguet	44	46	47	2	
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	2
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	31,068	30,154	25,028	23,590	24,341
Ilocos Norte	2,270	2,212	2,109	1,979	2,239
Ilocos Sur	11,629	11,431	13,553	11,600	11,912
La Union	8,830	7,590	5,899	5,603	5,506
Pangasinan	8,338	8,922	3,467	4,407	4,684
Cagayan Valley	10,076	3,855	7,048	6,328	9,239
Cagayan	2,080	648	2,488	2,226	2,258
Isabela	7,944	3,115	4,397	4,021	6,916
Nueva Vizcaya	2	82	115	46	20
Quirino	49	10	48	34	45
Central Luzon	407	163	142	25	202
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	407	163	142	25	202
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	1,372	2,317	200	553	578
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	1,340	2,308	192	550	575
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	32	9	8	3	3
Bicol Region	9	10	11	9	7
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	9	10	11	9	7
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	241	253	278	279	310
Aklan					
Antique	3	8	15	9	8
Capiz					
Guimaras	2	2			
Iloilo	217	225	246	253	286
Negros Occidental	19	19	18	17	16

**Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	137	61	23	19	18
Bohol					
Cebu	118	44	11	7	7
Negros Oriental	19	17	12	12	11
Siquijor	1	0.11	0.10		
Eastern Visayas	27	27	26	23	22
Biliran	3	3	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	22	21	20	18	17
Northern Samar					
Samar	1	1	2	2	1
Southern Leyte	1	2	2	2	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	19	19	23	21	22
Zamboanga del Norte	3	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	10	10	11	10	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	6	10	10	10
Zamboanga City	1	0.50	0.39	0.34	0.40
Northern Mindanao	587	442	375	528	560
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	587	442	375	528	560
Davao Region	25	25	25	24	23
Davao del Norte	4	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	9	9	10	9	9
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	4	4	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	2	2
SOCCKSARGEN	70	70	70	60	57
North Cotabato	39	39	39	34	33
Sarangani	13	13	13	13	14
South Cotabato	7	7	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	11	12	9	4	3
Caraga	24	19	14	9	6
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	10	7	3		
Surigao del Norte	5	4	4	3	1
Surigao del Sur	9	8	7	6	5
ARMM	145	113	100	85	70
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	145	113	100	85	70
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	29,589	26,323	23,863	22,182	26,104
CAR	2,047	2,047	2,048	2,021	2,018
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010
Apayao	5	3	4	4	2
Benguet	26	28	28	1	
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	18,732	18,756	15,619	14,596	17,064
Ilocos Norte	2,527	2,426	2,258	2,037	2,315
Ilocos Sur	7,989	8,302	8,603	7,468	9,604
La Union	3,987	3,594	2,913	2,853	2,855
Pangasinan	4,229	4,434	1,845	2,238	2,290
Cagayan Valley	5,152	2,689	4,874	4,389	5,758
Cagayan	1,190	538	1,894	1,675	1,675
Isabela	3,911	2,080	2,900	2,663	4,038
Nueva Vizcaya	2	22	23	23	15
Quirino	49	49	57	28	30
Central Luzon	930	200	200	35	100
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	930	200	200	35	100
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	756	1,123	168	254	268
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	716	1,114	160	250	265
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	40	9	8	4	3
Bicol Region	15	15	16	12	7
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	15	15	16	12	7
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	152	166	178	172	185
Aklan					
Antique	3	13	23	15	13
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1			
Iloilo	121	125	128	130	145
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	27	27

**Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	275	135	131	56	35
Bohol					
Cebu	250	110	110	40	18
Negros Oriental	24	24	21	16	17
Siquijor	1	1	1		
Eastern Visayas	54	53	52	50	48
Biliran	1	1	2	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	49	48	47	46	44
Northern Samar					
Samar	3	3	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	40	39	41	34	33
Zamboanga del Norte	5	4	5	3	3
Zamboanga del Sur	29	29	29	25	19
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	5	6	5	10
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	1,250	940	400	450	480
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	1,250	940	400	450	480
Davao Region	18	17	17	17	16
Davao del Norte	3	4	4	4	4
Davao del Sur	6	6	6	5	5
Davao Oriental	5	4	4	5	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	2	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	48	50	50	40	40
North Cotabato	23	25	26	21	22
Sarangani	13	13	13	13	14
South Cotabato	1	1	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	11	11	9	4	2
Caraga	21	19	20	10	7
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	7	5	6		
Surigao del Norte	2	2	4	2	1
Surigao del Sur	12	12	10	8	6
ARMM	100	75	50	46	44
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindano	100	75	50	46	44
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 71. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	36,383	100.00	
1 Ilocos Sur	11,912	32.74	32.74
2 Isabela	6,916	19.01	51.75
3 La Union	5,506	15.13	66.88
4 Pangasinan	4,684	12.87	79.76
5 Cagayan	2,258	6.21	85.96
6 Ilocos Norte	2,239	6.15	92.12
7 Abra	922	2.53	94.65
8 Mindoro Occidental	575	1.58	96.23
9 Misamis Oriental	560	1.54	97.77
10 Iloilo	286	0.78	98.55
11 Tarlac	202	0.56	99.11
12 Maguindanao	70	0.19	99.30
13 Quirino	45	0.12	99.42
14 North Cotabato	33	0.09	99.51
15 Nueva Vizcaya	20	0.05	99.57
16 Leyte	17	0.05	99.61
17 Negros Occidental	16	0.05	99.66
18 Sarangani	14	0.04	99.70
19 Negros Oriental	11	0.03	99.73
20 Zamboanga Sibugay	10	0.03	99.76
LUZON	35,296	97.01	97.01
VISAYAS	350	0.96	97.97
MINDANAO	737	2.03	100.00

**Table 72. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	26,104	100.00	
1 Ilocos Sur	9,604	36.79	36.79
2 Isabela	4,038	15.47	52.26
3 La Union	2,855	10.94	63.20
4 Ilocos Norte	2,315	8.87	72.07
5 Pangasinan	2,290	8.77	80.84
6 Abra	2,010	7.70	88.54
7 Cagayan	1,675	6.42	94.96
8 Misamis Oriental	480	1.84	96.79
9 Mindoro Occidental	265	1.02	97.81
10 Iloilo	145	0.56	98.37
11 Tarlac	100	0.38	98.75
12 Leyte	44	0.17	98.92
13 Maguindanao	44	0.17	99.09
14 Quirino	30	0.11	99.20
15 Negros Occidental	27	0.10	99.30
16 North Cotabato	22	0.08	99.39
17 Zamboanga del Sur	19	0.07	99.46
18 Cebu	18	0.07	99.53
19 Negros Oriental	17	0.07	99.59
20 Nueva Vizcaya	15	0.06	99.65
LUZON	25,216	96.60	96.60
VISAYAS	268	1.03	97.62
MINDANAO	620	2.38	100.00

**Table 73. TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	12,593	6,715	8,158	10,047	10,416
CAR	6	6	6	6	6
Abra					
Apayao	1	1	1	1	1
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	3,461	3,492	3,082	5,294	4,164
Ilocos Norte	273	283	283	286	290
Ilocos Sur	276	420	640	2,732	1,477
La Union	1,898	1,704	1,569	1,464	1,546
Pangasinan	1,014	1,085	591	812	851
Cagayan Valley	7,815	2,173	4,118	3,688	5,150
Cagayan	1,817	578	1,864	1,659	1,433
Isabela	5,995	1,593	2,255	2,029	3,718
Nueva Vizcaya	2	2			
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	32	9	8	3	3
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	32	9	8	3	3
Bicol Region	9	10	11	9	7
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	9	10	11	9	7
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	241	253	278	279	310
Aklan					
Antique	3	8	15	9	8
Capiz					
Guimaras	2	2			
Iloilo	217	225	246	253	286
Negros Occidental	19	19	18	17	16

**Table 73. TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	134	58	21	18	17
Bohol					
Cebu	118	44	11	7	7
Negros Oriental	15	13	10	10	10
Siquijor	1	0.11	0.10		
Eastern Visayas	27	27	26	23	22
Biliran	3	3	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	22	21	20	18	17
Northern Samar					
Samar	1	1	2	2	1
Southern Leyte	1	2	2	2	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	19	19	23	21	22
Zamboanga del Norte	3	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	10	10	11	10	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	6	10	10	10
Zamboanga City	1	0.50	0.39	0.34	0.40
Northern Mindanao	587	442	375	528	560
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	587	442	375	528	560
Davao Region	25	25	25	24	23
Davao del Norte	4	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	9	9	10	9	9
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	4	4	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	2	2
SOCCKSARGEN	70	70	70	60	57
North Cotabato	39	39	39	34	33
Sarangani	13	13	13	13	14
South Cotabato	7	7	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	11	12	9	4	3
Caraga	24	19	14	9	6
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	10	7	3		
Surigao del Norte	5	4	4	3	1
Surigao del Sur	9	8	7	6	5
ARMM	145	113	100	85	70
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	145	113	100	85	70
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 74. TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	8,028	5,429	5,980	6,969	6,684
CAR	10	8	9	9	7
Abra					
Apayao	5	3	4	4	2
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	2,285	2,411	2,020	3,320	2,600
Ilocos Norte	198	198	197	197	195
Ilocos Sur	274	459	531	1,709	942
La Union	891	787	747	743	773
Pangasinan	922	968	545	671	690
Cagayan Valley	3,725	1,496	2,991	2,750	3,180
Cagayan	1,087	486	1,491	1,330	1,192
Isabela	2,636	1,008	1,500	1,420	1,988
Nueva Vizcaya	2	2			
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	40	9	8	4	3
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	40	9	8	4	3
Bicol Region	15	15	16	12	7
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	15	15	16	12	7
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	152	166	178	172	185
Aklan					
Antique	3	13	23	15	13
Capiz					-
Guimaras	1	1			-
Iloilo	121	125	128	130	145
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	27	27

Table 74. TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	271	131	129	55	34
Bohol					
Cebu	250	110	110	40	18
Negros Oriental	20	20	18	15	16
Siquijor	1	1	1		
Eastern Visayas	54	53	52	50	48
Biliran	1	1	2	1	1
Eastern Samar					-
Leyte	49	48	47	46	44
Northern Samar					-
Samar	3	3	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	40	39	41	34	33
Zamboanga del Norte	5	4	5	3	3
Zamboanga del Sur	29	29	29	25	19
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	5	6	5	10
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	1,250	940	400	450	480
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	1,250	940	400	450	480
Davao Region	18	17	17	17	16
Davao del Norte	3	4	4	5	4
Davao del Sur	6	6	6	5	5
Davao Oriental	5	4	4	4	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	2	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	48	50	50	40	40
North Cotabato	23	25	26	21	22
Sarangani	13	13	13	13	14
South Cotabato	1	1	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	11	11	9	4	2
Caraga	21	19	20	10	7
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	7	5	6		
Surigao del Norte	2	2	4	2	1
Surigao del Sur	12	12	10	8	6
ARMM	100	75	50	46	44
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	100	75	50	46	44
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 75. TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	10,416	100.00	
1 Isabela	3,718	35.69	35.69
2 La Union	1,546	14.85	50.54
3 Ilocos Sur	1,477	14.18	64.71
4 Cagayan	1,433	13.76	78.47
5 Pangasinan	851	8.17	86.64
6 Misamis Oriental	560	5.37	92.01
7 Ilocos Norte	290	2.79	94.80
8 Iloilo	286	2.74	97.54
9 Maguindanao	70	0.67	98.21
10 North Cotabato	33	0.31	98.52
11 Leyte	17	0.16	98.68
12 Negros Occidental	16	0.16	98.84
13 Sarangani	14	0.13	98.97
14 Zamboanga Sibugay	10	0.10	99.07
15 Negros Oriental	10	0.10	99.16
16 Zamboanga del Sur	9	0.09	99.25
17 Davao del Sur	9	0.08	99.34
18 Antique	8	0.08	99.42
19 South Cotabato	8	0.08	99.49
20 Cebu	7	0.07	99.56
LUZON	9,330	89.57	89.57
VISAYAS	349	3.35	92.93
MINDANAO	737	7.07	100.00

**Table 76. TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	6,684	100.00	
1 Isabela	1,988	29.74	29.74
2 Cagayan	1,192	17.83	47.57
3 Ilocos Sur	942	14.09	61.66
4 La Union	773	11.57	73.23
5 Pangasinan	690	10.32	83.55
6 Misamis Oriental	480	7.18	90.73
7 Ilocos Norte	195	2.92	93.65
8 Iloilo	145	2.17	95.82
9 Leyte	44	0.66	96.48
10 Maguindanao	44	0.66	97.13
11 Negros Occidental	27	0.40	97.54
12 North Cotabato	22	0.33	97.87
13 Zamboanga del Sur	19	0.28	98.15
14 Cebu	18	0.27	98.42
15 Negros Oriental	16	0.24	98.66
16 Sarangani	14	0.21	98.87
17 Antique	13	0.19	99.06
18 Zamboanga Sibugay	10	0.15	99.21
19 Masbate	7	0.10	99.32
20 Surigao del Sur	6	0.09	99.41
LUZON	5,797	86.73	86.73
VISAYAS	267	3.99	90.72
MINDANAO	620	9.28	100.00

Table 77. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	20,899	19,407	19,737	15,125	16,578
CAR	881	833	919	905	922
Abra	837	787	871	903	922
Apayao					
Benguet	44	46	47	2	
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	20,015	18,570	18,816	14,218	15,655
Ilocos Norte	1,953	1,886	1,783	1,606	1,760
Ilocos Sur	11,353	11,011	12,913	8,666	10,197
La Union	6,709	5,673	4,120	3,946	3,697
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 77. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	4	3	2	2	1
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	4	3	2	2	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					-
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					-
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					-
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					-
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					-
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					-
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					-
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 78. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	14,746	14,508	14,206	11,457	14,502
CAR	2,036	2,038	2,038	2,011	2,010
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010
Apayao					
Benguet	26	28	28	1	
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	12,707	12,467	12,166	9,445	12,491
Ilocos Norte	2,300	2,200	2,034	1,784	2,000
Ilocos Sur	7,715	7,843	8,072	5,651	8,534
La Union	2,692	2,424	2,060	2,010	1,957
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

**Table 78. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	3	3	2	1	1
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	3	3	2	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

**Table 79. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	16,578	100.00	
1 Ilocos Sur	10,197	61.51	61.51
2 La Union	3,697	22.30	83.81
3 Ilocos Norte	1,760	10.62	94.43
4 Abra	922	5.56	99.99
5 Negros Oriental	1	0.01	100.00
LUZON	16,577	99.99	99.99
VISAYAS	1	0.01	100.00
MINDANAO	-	-	100.00

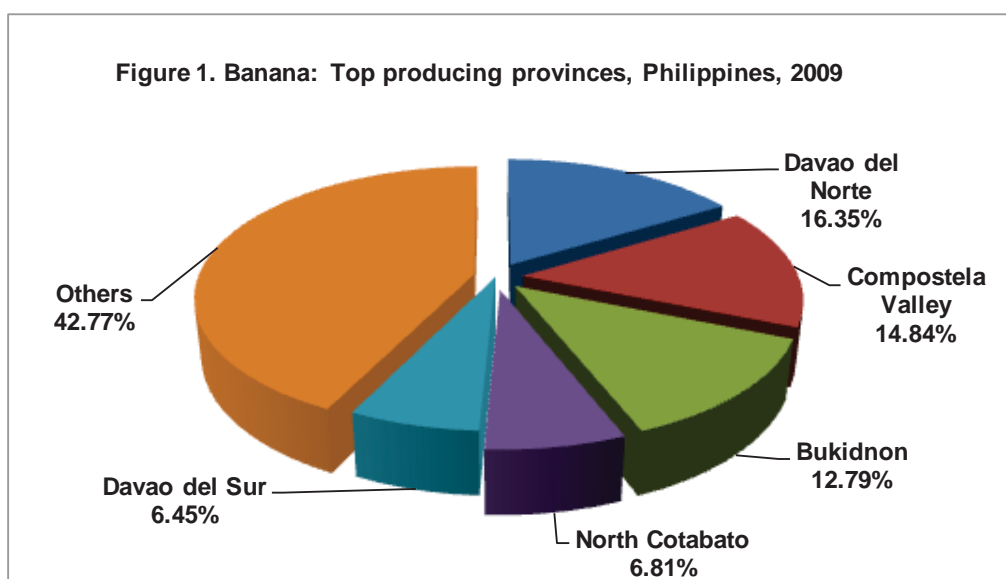
**Table 80. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	14,502	100.00	
1 Ilocos Sur	8,534	58.85	58.85
2 Abra	2,010	13.86	72.71
3 Ilocos Norte	2,000	13.79	86.50
4 La Union	1,957	13.49	99.99
5 Siquijor	1	0.01	100.00
LUZON	14,501	99.99	99.99
VISAYAS	1	0.01	100.00
MINDANAO	-	-	100.00

C. FRUIT CROPS

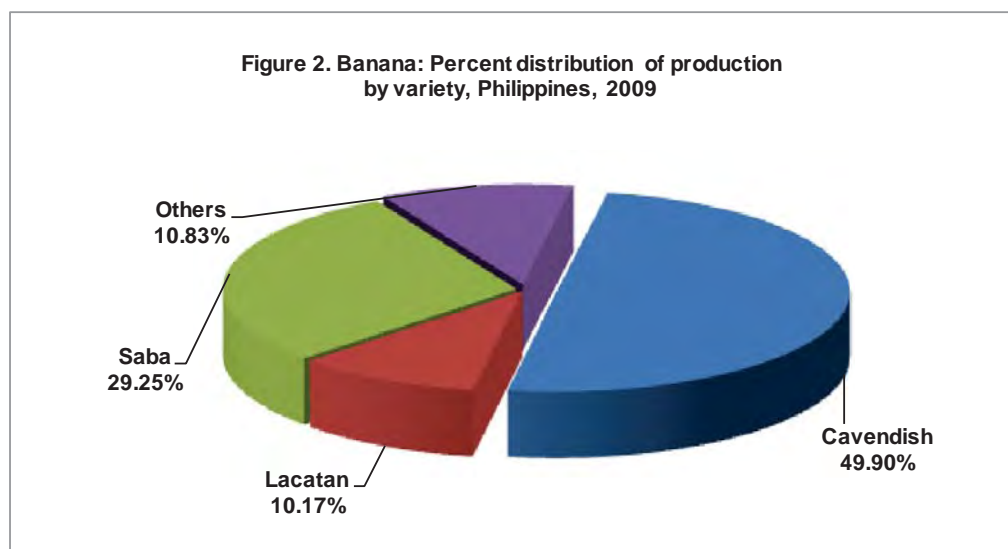
BANANA

From 2005 to 2009, banana production grew at an annual average of 9 percent. This production growth was supported with an annual average area expansion of 2 percent. In 2009, production of all varieties of banana was estimated at 9,013 thousand mt which surpassed by 3.75 percent the 8,688 thousand mt output in 2008 (Table 81). Davao Norte, Compostela Valley and Bukidnon remained the top producing provinces with a combined share of 43.97 percent in the country's total banana production (Figure 1).



Cavendish variety. In 2009, production of cavendish variety was recorded at 4,498 thousand mt. This was about 50.00 percent of the total banana production during the year (Figure 2). About 80.65 percent of the total cavendish production was contributed by Davao del Norte, Compostela Valley and Bukidnon (Table 89). Davao del Norte, the top producer, accounted for 31.41 % of the country's cavendish production of 1,413 thousand mt.

Area planted to cavendish banana was 77,599 hectares or 17.38 percent of the 446,371 hectares total area planted to banana. As the top producer, Davao del Norte had the largest area planted at 28,359 hectares (Table 90).



Lacatan variety. In 2009, the production of lacatan variety was 917 thousand mt. The top producer was North Cotabato with 130 thousand mt or 14.13 percent of the total lacatan production (Table 94). Other major producing provinces were Lanao del Norte, Davao del Sur, South Cotabato and Davao Oriental which accounted for 34.72 percent of the country's lacatan production in 2009.

Davao Oriental recorded the largest area planted to lacatan at 4,122 hectares or 7.33 percent of the total area planted to lacatan variety at 56,252 hectares.

Saba variety. Saba production was 2,636 thousand mt in 2009 or 29.25 percent of the country's banana production of all varieties of 9,013 thousand mt (Table 99). The leading producing provinces were Davao del Sur, North Cotabato, Isabela, Compostela Valley and Lanao del Sur which accounted for 38.37 percent of the country's saba production.

Across provinces, Oriental Mindoro posted the largest area planted at 9,900 hectares or 5.35 percent of the area planted to saba reported at 185,118 hectares. North Cotabato had the highest number of bearing hills at 4,700,500 hills (Table 98).

Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	6,298,225	6,794,564	7,484,073	8,687,624	9,013,186
CAR	23,899	25,054	26,786	26,700	26,981
Abra	7,628	7,720	7,731	7,711	7,731
Apayao	4,118	5,137	7,110	7,197	7,578
Benguet	2,404	2,276	2,268	2,268	2,271
Ifugao	6,849	6,772	6,681	6,689	6,758
Kalinga	743	1,090	1,209	1,195	1,210
Mountain Province	2,158	2,060	1,787	1,640	1,434
Ilocos Region	37,370	41,950	46,393	46,114	43,270
Ilocos Norte	8,481	8,725	9,077	9,042	9,115
Ilocos Sur	8,013	9,515	10,664	10,730	9,589
La Union	5,925	6,555	7,389	7,342	7,129
Pangasinan	14,951	17,155	19,263	18,999	17,437
Cagayan Valley	269,242	350,997	386,928	378,201	419,406
Cagayan	78,576	83,626	84,902	75,705	73,710
Isabela	142,627	197,390	220,035	205,964	221,521
Nueva Vizcaya	18,508	23,638	29,814	30,208	32,166
Quirino	29,531	46,344	52,178	66,324	92,009
Central Luzon	46,411	50,821	51,634	54,796	54,714
Aurora	6,700	7,399	7,135	9,020	9,583
Bataan	1,250	1,224	1,423	1,450	1,450
Bulacan	13,713	16,307	16,834	18,363	17,615
Nueva Ecija	6,734	6,976	7,370	7,337	7,435
Pampanga	2,500	2,520	2,682	2,700	2,669
Tarlac	4,515	4,654	4,881	4,953	4,967
Zambales	10,999	11,742	11,308	10,974	10,996
CALABARZON	138,854	105,520	101,682	105,366	109,406
Batangas	49,560	27,825	33,311	33,101	33,847
Cavite	27,789	26,585	25,753	25,913	26,060
Laguna	18,196	15,961	14,006	15,697	17,321
Quezon	39,837	31,732	25,217	27,354	28,961
Rizal	3,472	3,418	3,394	3,301	3,217
MIMAROPA	203,676	185,542	188,588	196,096	204,745
Marinduque	1,523	1,390	348	587	806
Mindoro Occidental	2,871	2,732	2,840	3,018	3,236
Mindoro Oriental	177,262	160,826	163,729	168,048	174,492
Palawan	11,437	11,739	13,457	16,944	18,550
Romblon	10,583	8,856	8,214	7,498	7,661
Bicol Region	68,235	63,772	55,459	67,599	73,512
Albay	12,051	11,289	10,772	11,576	12,121
Camarines Norte	8,016	7,777	7,745	8,053	8,136
Camarines Sur	32,369	29,822	23,610	31,493	33,076
Catanduanes	1,364	1,465	1,125	1,212	1,228
Masbate	3,025	3,002	3,013	3,064	3,229
Sorsogon	11,411	10,416	9,195	12,202	15,722
Western Visayas	286,637	315,970	331,646	328,171	334,507
Aklan	54,855	55,579	54,037	52,279	51,842
Antique	11,816	14,525	20,494	18,533	20,500
Capiz	11,455	15,157	20,027	23,992	26,868
Guimaras	4,166	4,429	5,205	5,069	5,153
Iloilo	145,117	148,261	149,595	144,569	145,569
Negros Occidental	59,227	78,020	82,289	83,729	84,574

**Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	146,100	163,291	157,153	169,643	187,533
Bohol	30,587	36,517	35,243	36,531	39,862
Cebu	52,266	55,098	51,154	49,827	53,990
Negros Oriental	47,959	55,150	53,739	65,763	75,833
Siquijor	15,288	16,525	17,017	17,522	17,848
Eastern Visayas	234,768	229,948	246,144	269,133	275,425
Biliran	15,621	15,583	15,314	16,001	16,150
Eastern Samar	4,521	4,677	4,832	5,430	5,543
Leyte	36,906	38,633	42,684	49,668	53,556
Northern Samar	10,393	10,679	12,908	15,589	16,460
Samar	116,762	107,783	110,531	114,508	114,596
Southern Leyte	50,564	52,593	59,875	67,935	69,121
Zamboanga Peninsula	242,490	237,693	247,271	253,667	261,081
Zamboanga del Norte	117,855	113,078	117,163	120,997	128,721
Zamboanga del Sur	42,666	43,642	45,301	46,546	45,671
Zamboanga Sibugay	31,170	25,956	26,340	26,423	26,071
Zamboanga City	50,799	55,017	58,466	59,702	60,618
Northern Mindanao	590,026	662,189	933,114	1,631,304	1,657,686
Bukidnon	167,947	223,338	466,857	1,133,255	1,152,583
Camiguin	5,400	4,979	5,114	6,438	6,195
Lanao del Norte	275,171	279,304	286,033	291,899	294,278
Misamis Occidental	24,987	27,399	34,347	40,540	49,832
Misamis Oriental	116,521	127,170	140,762	159,171	154,798
Davao Region	2,673,618	2,945,845	3,180,331	3,569,079	3,749,766
Davao del Norte	899,402	1,009,849	1,138,089	1,350,151	1,473,703
Davao del Sur	523,288	538,571	559,849	564,374	581,346
Davao Oriental	115,370	118,321	117,255	112,697	133,916
Compostela Valley	952,194	1,087,356	1,159,805	1,324,618	1,337,204
Davao City	183,364	191,749	205,333	217,239	223,597
SOCCSKSARGEN	753,495	830,822	935,565	998,635	1,024,009
North Cotabato	474,798	527,601	579,274	608,397	613,693
Sarangani	84,906	91,463	110,629	115,661	132,249
South Cotabato	167,968	185,252	217,247	243,474	246,416
Sultan Kudarat	25,823	26,506	28,414	31,103	31,651
Caraga	208,432	213,155	222,703	219,636	209,399
Agusan del Norte	98,279	98,599	103,968	103,284	94,430
Agusan del Sur	53,336	57,106	60,183	57,732	57,115
Surigao del Norte	9,247	9,062	9,349	9,308	9,041
Surigao del Sur	47,569	48,388	49,204	49,311	48,813
ARMM	374,970	371,994	372,676	373,486	381,745
Basilan	20,497	20,632	23,030	23,747	24,336
Lanao del Sur	113,953	108,412	108,219	107,689	107,766
Maguindanao	213,614	215,972	213,650	213,603	220,670
Sulu	17,630	17,640	18,419	19,167	19,665
Tawi-tawi	9,275	9,338	9,358	9,280	9,308

**Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	417,755	428,804	436,762	438,593	446,371
CAR	3,477	4,121	5,056	4,956	4,864
Abra	863	863	863	863	864
Apayao	635	1,248	2,227	2,227	2,225
Benguet	308	303	300	300	298
Ifugao	920	908	883	874	852
Kalinga	310	315	308	295	295
Mountain Province	441	484	475	397	330
Ilocos Region	7,839	7,874	7,889	7,863	7,818
Ilocos Norte	1,820	1,827	1,824	1,813	1,798
Ilocos Sur	1,509	1,480	1,482	1,482	1,492
La Union	1,134	1,184	1,195	1,194	1,201
Pangasinan	3,376	3,383	3,388	3,374	3,328
Cagayan Valley	23,371	23,325	23,736	23,576	23,634
Cagayan	4,810	4,812	4,804	4,805	4,796
Isabela	9,549	9,501	9,915	9,754	9,801
Nueva Vizcaya	1,877	1,877	1,882	1,882	1,897
Quirino	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,140
Central Luzon	6,235	6,279	6,290	6,305	6,291
Aurora	2,020	2,015	2,030	2,049	2,041
Bataan	250	250	250	267	267
Bulacan	1,360	1,370	1,387	1,373	1,367
Nueva Ecija	609	627	646	654	654
Pampanga	476	492	492	492	492
Tarlac	870	870	870	870	870
Zambales	650	655	615	600	600
CALABARZON	34,044	30,375	28,577	28,621	29,364
Batangas	6,356	6,350	6,340	6,317	7,045
Cavite	3,946	3,959	3,870	3,870	3,870
Laguna	7,027	7,025	7,025	7,022	7,057
Quezon	14,621	10,959	9,300	9,370	9,350
Rizal	2,094	2,082	2,042	2,042	2,042
MIMAROPA	29,387	26,311	26,562	26,753	26,522
Marinduque	571	548	452	452	458
Mindoro Occidental	607	630	643	648	656
Mindoro Oriental	21,182	18,205	18,371	18,515	18,318
Palawan	5,150	5,150	5,314	5,356	5,388
Romblon	1,877	1,778	1,782	1,782	1,702
Bicol Region	19,241	18,730	18,751	18,754	18,694
Albay	1,045	967	967	967	967
Camarines Norte	4,490	4,497	4,503	4,506	4,437
Camarines Sur	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335
Catanduanes	460	460	407	407	407
Masbate	979	979	1,047	1,047	1,056
Sorsogon	2,932	2,492	2,492	2,492	2,492
Western Visayas	34,689	34,735	34,759	34,221	34,310
Aklan	6,825	6,740	6,698	6,164	6,058
Antique	1,415	1,571	1,606	1,616	1,626
Capiz	2,404	2,406	2,411	2,417	2,419
Guimaras	538	541	546	551	544
Iloilo	14,003	13,974	13,995	13,970	14,160
Negros Occidental	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503

**Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	20,929	21,066	21,086	21,097	21,500
Bohol	2,719	2,770	2,772	2,792	3,020
Cebu	9,157	9,177	9,177	9,162	9,170
Negros Oriental	7,805	7,858	7,876	7,877	8,037
Siquijor	1,248	1,261	1,261	1,266	1,273
Eastern Visayas	30,353	30,399	30,424	30,649	30,694
Biliran	1,448	1,448	1,430	1,433	1,441
Eastern Samar	1,423	1,423	1,438	1,438	1,440
Leyte	5,982	6,021	6,021	6,210	6,247
Northern Samar	5,338	5,338	5,362	5,383	5,383
Samar	4,891	4,902	4,903	4,915	4,910
Southern Leyte	11,272	11,267	11,270	11,270	11,272
Zamboanga Peninsula	20,013	19,618	19,568	19,620	19,614
Zamboanga del Norte	7,611	7,653	7,678	7,705	7,781
Zamboanga del Sur	6,260	6,265	6,197	6,241	6,180
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,445	2,351	2,348	2,339	2,302
Zamboanga City	3,697	3,349	3,345	3,335	3,351
Northern Mindanao	36,815	49,228	49,750	49,903	50,527
Bukidnon	6,960	18,884	19,384	19,439	19,947
Camiguin	1,305	1,304	1,279	1,282	1,262
Lanao del Norte	8,403	8,760	8,756	8,768	8,759
Misamis Occidental	4,170	4,273	4,283	4,347	4,500
Misamis Oriental	15,977	16,007	16,048	16,067	16,059
Davao Region	68,413	73,297	78,647	80,221	86,302
Davao del Norte	26,226	29,756	32,751	33,623	34,970
Davao del Sur	12,560	12,678	14,261	14,469	14,926
Davao Oriental	6,085	6,108	6,099	6,067	8,972
Compostela Valley	18,291	19,461	20,047	20,573	21,943
Davao City	5,251	5,294	5,489	5,489	5,491
SOCCKSARGEN	25,274	26,779	28,794	29,101	28,876
North Cotabato	14,054	15,087	15,420	15,568	15,253
Sarangani	2,116	2,172	2,836	2,945	2,965
South Cotabato	6,531	6,830	7,758	7,783	7,856
Sultan Kudarat	2,573	2,690	2,780	2,804	2,802
Caraga	26,666	25,793	25,961	25,967	25,791
Agusan del Norte	9,072	8,999	9,024	9,002	9,007
Agusan del Sur	12,321	11,521	11,629	11,638	11,448
Surigao del Norte	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,095	1,095
Surigao del Sur	4,173	4,173	4,208	4,232	4,241
ARMM	31,008	30,874	30,913	30,988	31,570
Basilan	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094
Lanao del Sur	4,813	4,812	4,915	4,915	4,915
Maguindanao	15,877	15,744	15,680	15,681	16,263
Sulu	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,572	2,572
Tawi-tawi	724	724	724	726	726

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	212,756,103	228,036,614	250,538,983	264,356,573	271,047,238
CAR	1,398,395	1,454,056	1,463,370	1,550,240	1,547,676
Abra	355,767	356,522	355,731	354,554	354,098
Apayao	226,700	276,900	329,720	449,120	490,250
Benguet	101,549	99,570	98,070	98,070	97,994
Ifugao	427,413	421,394	387,058	372,127	356,310
Kalinga	99,056	110,200	106,217	103,500	104,042
Mountain Province	187,910	189,470	186,574	172,869	144,982
Ilocos Region	3,052,103	3,087,073	3,159,592	3,130,777	3,093,145
Ilocos Norte	650,695	651,947	654,722	654,804	626,425
Ilocos Sur	771,555	784,404	784,128	782,872	795,970
La Union	375,185	387,319	390,187	389,101	389,100
Pangasinan	1,254,668	1,263,403	1,330,555	1,304,000	1,281,650
Cagayan Valley	15,686,781	15,159,635	14,976,443	14,883,540	14,858,599
Cagayan	3,523,409	3,653,426	3,653,696	3,645,696	3,605,915
Isabela	6,135,713	6,290,900	6,097,987	6,103,984	6,109,907
Nueva Vizcaya	1,389,909	1,389,909	1,399,360	1,308,460	1,311,877
Quirino	4,637,750	3,825,400	3,825,400	3,825,400	3,830,900
Central Luzon	1,702,719	2,028,648	2,048,360	2,079,009	2,062,705
Aurora	157,925	169,394	171,489	251,060	258,850
Bataan	137,534	137,534	137,514	129,654	129,654
Bulacan	408,300	677,000	689,850	666,050	638,306
Nueva Ecija	255,200	264,970	273,744	265,300	267,350
Pampanga	183,400	185,050	195,218	196,400	196,500
Tarlac	235,360	269,700	273,045	273,045	273,045
Zambales	325,000	325,000	307,500	297,500	299,000
CALABARZON	10,403,176	9,504,883	8,839,673	9,024,617	9,089,691
Batangas	3,522,375	3,229,940	2,934,435	3,118,728	3,156,148
Cavite	1,587,466	1,581,446	1,552,100	1,553,100	1,555,840
Laguna	2,063,028	1,890,840	1,802,949	1,802,600	1,824,800
Quezon	2,745,447	2,321,820	2,071,800	2,071,800	2,074,514
Rizal	484,860	480,837	478,389	478,389	478,389
MIMAROPA	11,202,021	11,092,888	10,486,808	10,749,567	10,780,269
Marinduque	154,876	136,408	134,990	135,238	129,907
Mindoro Occidental	240,250	237,177	242,938	249,607	254,019
Mindoro Oriental	8,111,227	8,107,483	7,428,575	7,675,599	7,697,922
Palawan	1,976,537	1,976,537	2,044,750	2,054,240	2,094,450
Romblon	719,131	635,283	635,555	634,883	603,971
Bicol Region	6,026,749	5,971,061	5,885,969	5,888,186	5,891,296
Albay	514,628	437,855	437,417	437,417	437,417
Camarines Norte	1,409,212	1,415,410	1,415,900	1,416,342	1,418,197
Camarines Sur	2,389,955	2,526,814	2,463,639	2,463,639	2,463,665
Catanduanes	230,533	233,700	221,223	221,602	221,602
Masbate	338,239	338,239	356,291	356,291	357,520
Sorsogon	1,144,182	1,019,043	991,499	992,895	992,895
Western Visayas	15,116,275	15,538,397	15,499,620	15,482,180	14,902,646
Aklan	3,461,477	3,240,937	3,062,753	2,951,794	2,699,306
Antique	843,186	878,575	1,003,076	1,078,964	1,030,259
Capiz	605,615	704,656	735,202	767,430	765,620
Guimaras	289,540	290,300	290,120	290,425	275,028
Iloilo	5,659,157	5,630,171	5,661,436	5,646,534	5,385,400
Negros Occidental	4,257,300	4,793,758	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,747,033

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	8,133,702	8,377,449	8,404,982	8,599,420	9,263,832
Bohol	1,155,265	1,194,643	1,199,107	1,216,552	1,482,710
Cebu	3,782,902	3,782,984	3,782,984	3,788,661	3,795,773
Negros Oriental	2,414,155	2,618,190	2,650,659	2,817,267	3,205,230
Siquijor	781,380	781,632	772,232	776,940	780,119
Eastern Visayas	8,791,106	8,858,994	9,341,678	9,387,494	9,470,574
Biliran	524,800	524,800	521,402	521,128	522,232
Eastern Samar	257,845	261,095	269,760	269,716	277,916
Leyte	2,381,313	2,392,736	2,492,975	2,522,966	2,570,417
Northern Samar	461,626	592,025	689,219	705,102	731,911
Samar	2,217,669	2,217,448	2,217,990	2,218,245	2,217,690
Southern Leyte	2,947,853	2,870,890	3,150,332	3,150,337	3,150,408
Zamboanga Peninsula	7,424,756	6,920,463	7,140,254	7,139,955	7,048,624
Zamboanga del Norte	2,653,761	2,704,043	2,926,820	2,934,170	2,984,425
Zamboanga del Sur	2,020,500	2,133,680	2,139,100	2,138,780	2,010,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	751,495	672,760	667,339	661,194	675,734
Zamboanga City	1,999,000	1,409,980	1,406,995	1,405,811	1,378,465
Northern Mindanao	18,210,902	23,092,352	35,338,613	40,579,501	41,572,541
Bukidnon	4,626,401	9,356,845	21,213,345	25,964,415	26,974,915
Camiguin	385,291	384,779	378,413	378,213	374,047
Lanao del Norte	3,770,528	3,820,528	3,960,835	4,081,770	4,081,770
Misamis Occidental	2,497,617	2,600,711	2,611,408	2,705,959	2,704,959
Misamis Oriental	6,931,065	6,929,489	7,174,612	7,449,144	7,436,850
Davao Region	66,510,059	73,582,348	81,235,881	87,299,033	93,286,245
Davao del Norte	25,767,414	29,226,364	33,003,876	38,737,861	41,606,501
Davao del Sur	9,271,390	9,371,645	10,921,314	10,945,156	11,159,977
Davao Oriental	3,680,439	3,694,552	3,679,592	3,671,180	5,291,848
Compostela Valley	23,100,015	26,480,932	28,510,765	28,823,765	30,094,750
Davao City	4,690,801	4,808,855	5,120,334	5,121,071	5,133,169
SOCCSKSARGEN	17,926,292	22,139,542	25,602,717	27,429,511	27,022,991
North Cotabato	11,195,193	14,321,542	16,104,852	16,736,285	16,022,260
Sarangani	1,642,080	1,793,075	2,122,583	2,384,593	2,810,080
South Cotabato	4,673,519	5,498,155	6,709,700	7,614,750	7,486,162
Sultan Kudarat	415,500	526,770	665,582	693,883	704,489
Caraga	9,499,873	9,345,231	9,579,749	9,455,483	9,392,270
Agusan del Norte	3,176,997	3,177,661	3,378,804	3,265,818	3,233,700
Agusan del Sur	3,938,926	3,785,500	3,821,745	3,830,345	3,788,920
Surigao del Norte	507,950	506,270	503,400	479,770	479,950
Surigao del Sur	1,876,000	1,875,800	1,875,800	1,879,550	1,889,700
ARMM	11,671,194	11,883,594	11,535,274	11,678,060	11,764,134
Basilan	830,658	830,658	916,598	948,965	980,570
Lanao del Sur	1,776,935	1,749,180	1,782,800	1,784,700	1,798,520
Maguindanao	7,679,780	7,919,900	7,452,260	7,548,670	7,581,020
Sulu	1,113,496	1,113,496	1,113,496	1,125,855	1,134,200
Tawi-tawi	270,325	270,360	270,120	269,870	269,824

**Table 84. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	9,013,186	100.00	
1 Davao del Norte	1,473,703	16.35	16.35
2 Compostela Valley	1,337,204	14.84	31.19
3 Bukidnon	1,152,583	12.79	43.97
4 North Cotabato	613,693	6.81	50.78
5 Davao del Sur	581,346	6.45	57.23
6 Lanao del Norte	294,278	3.26	60.50
7 South Cotabato	246,416	2.73	63.23
8 Davao City	223,597	2.48	65.71
9 Isabela	221,521	2.46	68.17
10 Maguindanao	220,670	2.45	70.62
11 Mindoro Oriental	174,492	1.94	72.55
12 Misamis Oriental	154,798	1.72	74.27
13 Iloilo	145,569	1.62	75.89
14 Davao Oriental	133,916	1.49	77.37
15 Sarangani	132,249	1.47	78.84
16 Zamboanga del Norte	128,721	1.43	80.27
17 Samar	114,596	1.27	81.54
18 Lanao del Sur	107,766	1.20	82.74
19 Agusan del Norte	94,430	1.05	83.78
20 Quirino	92,009	1.02	84.80
LUZON	932,034	10.34	10.34
VISAYAS	797,465	8.85	19.19
MINDANAO	7,283,686	80.81	100.00

**Table 85. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	446,371	100.00	
1 Davao del Norte	34,970	7.83	7.83
2 Compostela Valley	21,943	4.92	12.75
3 Bukidnon	19,947	4.47	17.22
4 Mindoro Oriental	18,318	4.10	21.32
5 Maguindanao	16,263	3.64	24.97
6 Misamis Oriental	16,059	3.60	28.56
7 North Cotabato	15,253	3.42	31.98
8 Davao del Sur	14,926	3.34	35.32
9 Iloilo	14,160	3.17	38.50
10 Agusan del Sur	11,448	2.56	41.06
11 Southern Leyte	11,272	2.53	43.59
12 Isabela	9,801	2.20	45.78
13 Negros Occidental	9,503	2.13	47.91
14 Quezon	9,350	2.09	50.01
15 Camarines Sur	9,335	2.09	52.10
16 Cebu	9,170	2.05	54.15
17 Agusan del Norte	9,007	2.02	56.17
18 Davao Oriental	8,972	2.01	58.18
19 Lanao del Norte	8,759	1.96	60.14
20 Negros Oriental	8,037	1.80	61.94
LUZON	117,187	26.25	26.25
VISAYAS	86,504	19.38	45.63
MINDANAO	242,680	54.37	100.00

**Table 86. BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	2,490,271	2,810,985	3,323,072	4,328,989	4,497,722
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	305
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					305
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	149
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					149
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	1,514	1,583	1,591	1,568	1,558
Aklan	29	46	39	30	30
Antique	6	12	16	15	16
Capiz					
Guimaras		2	6	5	6
Iloilo	1,478	1,523	1,530	1,518	1,507
Negros Occidental					

**Table 86. BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	12	118	128	279	824
Bohol				130	667
Cebu	12	16	14	11	14
Negros Oriental		103	114	138	143
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	55	190
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte				55	190
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	237	200	194	197	187
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	129	133	131	139	135
Zamboanga Sibugay	108	67	64	58	53
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	117,856	172,013	412,713	1,076,751	1,095,816
Bukidnon	117,552	171,300	412,000	1,076,000	1,095,050
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	253	682	685	728	747
Misamis Oriental	51	31	28	23	19
Davao Region	1,991,911	2,231,413	2,439,988	2,746,338	2,877,651
Davao del Norte	852,423	958,976	1,081,449	1,287,406	1,412,726
Davao del Sur	154,546	154,719	167,496	169,497	175,764
Davao Oriental				50	40
Compostela Valley	849,300	979,400	1,039,457	1,125,213	1,119,617
Davao City	135,643	138,318	151,586	164,172	169,504
SOCCKSARGEN	268,238	294,292	358,441	392,886	405,861
North Cotabato	152,610	164,573	193,710	210,726	208,581
Sarangani	38,417	41,726	58,084	63,622	78,342
South Cotabato	77,089	87,748	106,572	118,486	118,896
Sultan Kudarat	120	245	75	51	43
Caraga	12,180	12,786	13,768	14,527	14,674
Agusan del Norte	11,260	11,900	12,884	13,697	13,388
Agusan del Sur	146	141	120	63	43
Surigao del Norte	752	724	742	746	723
Surigao del Sur	23	22	21	20	519
ARMM	98,322	98,579	96,249	96,388	100,508
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	96	89	89	88	88
Maguindanao	98,226	98,490	96,160	96,300	100,420
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 87. BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	51,568	67,803	74,013	75,151	77,599
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	5	5	6
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya			5	5	6
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	2	2	2	-	25
Batangas	2	2	2		
Cavite					
Laguna					25
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	143	139	142	145	146
Aklan	2	2	2	2	2
Antique	1	2	4	5	6
Capiz					
Guimaras		b/	1	1	1
Iloilo	140	135	135	137	137
Negros Occidental					

**Table 87. BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	7	13	14	27	86
Bohol				12	70
Cebu	5	5	5	4	4
Negros Oriental	2	8	9	11	12
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	15	34
Biliran					2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte				15	32
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	31	31	31	30	30
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	24	25	25	26	26
Zamboanga Sibugay	7	6	6	4	4
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	3,131	15,046	15,546	15,545	16,059
Bukidnon	3,085	15,000	15,500	15,500	16,000
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	42	42	42	42	42
Misamis Oriental	4	4	4	3	17
Davao Region	37,345	40,585	44,691	45,655	47,435
Davao del Norte	21,250	23,940	26,452	27,132	28,359
Davao del Sur	2,100	2,150	3,400	3,450	3,500
Davao Oriental				4	3
Compostela Valley	11,603	12,103	12,253	12,483	12,983
Davao City	2,392	2,392	2,586	2,586	2,590
SOCCKSARGEN	6,242	7,280	8,860	8,995	8,833
North Cotabato	2,742	3,730	4,000	4,037	3,770
Sarangani	650	700	1,328	1,443	1,452
South Cotabato	2,840	2,840	3,525	3,510	3,608
Sultan Kudarat	10	10	7	5	3
Caraga	534	544	557	569	580
Agusan del Norte	450	460	475	470	475
Agusan del Sur	11	11	9	8	5
Surigao del Norte	70	70	70	70	70
Surigao del Sur	3	3	3	21	30
ARMM	4,133	4,163	4,165	4,165	4,365
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	8	3	5	5	5
Maguindanao	4,125	4,160	4,160	4,160	4,360
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 88. BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	60,966,917	73,914,227	92,933,070	105,089,123	109,301,924
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	4,000
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					4,000
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	800	300	300	-	19,000
Batangas	800	300	300		
Cavite					
Laguna					19,000
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	62,744	63,472	63,830	63,780	63,856
Aklan	1,252	1,252	940	920	846
Antique	592	1,170	1,190	1,210	1,160
Capiz					
Guimaras		150	500	450	450
Iloilo	60,900	60,900	61,200	61,200	61,400
Negros Occidental					

**Table 88. BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	2,450	4,550	4,760	15,436	35,450
Bohol				9,996	30,000
Cebu	2,450	2,450	2,450	2,250	2,250
Negros Oriental		2,100	2,310	3,190	3,200
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	3,296	17,504
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte				3,296	17,504
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	8,400	7,539	7,559	7,609	6,289
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	6,000	6,080	6,100	6,150	4,800
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,400	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,489
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	1,472,651	6,190,718	17,790,708	22,520,085	23,519,585
Bukidnon	1,452,650	6,170,000	17,770,000	22,500,000	23,500,000
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	17,369	18,086	18,086	18,086	18,086
Misamis Oriental	2,632	2,632	2,622	1,999	1,499
Davao Region	49,789,350	56,069,941	61,703,537	67,586,761	71,170,988
Davao del Norte	23,836,158	27,178,142	30,613,404	36,142,128	38,967,523
Davao del Sur	2,460,115	2,515,005	3,740,000	3,796,300	3,845,872
Davao Oriental				1,200	700
Compostela Valley	20,305,921	23,206,000	23,963,940	24,260,940	24,966,000
Davao City	3,187,156	3,170,794	3,386,193	3,386,193	3,390,893
SOCCKSARGEN	6,787,382	8,734,797	10,991,120	12,426,350	11,959,402
North Cotabato	3,705,105	4,935,600	6,678,000	7,200,000	6,480,000
Sarangani	768,000	900,000	1,187,520	1,450,000	1,865,000
South Cotabato	2,312,386	2,896,800	3,124,000	3,775,200	3,613,477
Sultan Kudarat	1,890	2,397	1,600	1,150	925
Caraga	440,056	440,060	441,356	441,056	453,200
Agusan del Norte	389,056	389,250	392,356	392,356	390,950
Agusan del Sur	6,050	6,000	4,500	4,250	4,150
Surigao del Norte	43,750	43,710	43,500	43,500	43,700
Surigao del Sur	1,200	1,100	1,000	950	14,400
ARMM	2,403,085	2,402,850	1,929,900	2,024,750	2,052,650
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	2,985	2,850	2,500	2,600	2,650
Maguindanao	2,400,100	2,400,000	1,927,400	2,022,150	2,050,000
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 89. BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	4,497,722	100.00	
1 Davao del Norte	1,412,726	31.41	31.41
2 Compostela Valley	1,119,617	24.89	56.30
3 Bukidnon	1,095,050	24.35	80.65
4 North Cotabato	208,581	4.64	85.29
5 Davao del Sur	175,764	3.91	89.19
6 Davao City	169,504	3.77	92.96
7 South Cotabato	118,896	2.64	95.61
8 Maguindanao	100,420	2.23	97.84
9 Sarangani	78,342	1.74	99.58
10 Agusan del Norte	13,388	0.30	99.88
11 Iloilo	1,507	0.03	99.91
12 Misamis Occidental	747	0.02	99.93
13 Surigao del Norte	723	0.02	99.95
14 Bohol	667	0.01	99.96
15 Surigao del Sur	519	0.01	99.97
16 Nueva Vizcaya	305	0.01	99.98
17 Leyte	190	0.00	99.98
18 Laguna	149	0.00	99.99
19 Negros Oriental	143	0.00	99.99
20 Zamboanga del Sur	135	0.00	99.99
LUZON	454	0.01	0.01
VISAYAS	2,572	0.06	0.07
MINDANAO	4,494,697	99.93	100.00

Table 90. BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	77,599	100.00	
1 Davao del Norte	28,359	36.55	36.55
2 Bukidnon	16,000	20.62	57.16
3 Compostela Valley	12,983	16.73	73.90
4 Maguindanao	4,360	5.62	79.51
5 North Cotabato	3,770	4.86	84.37
6 South Cotabato	3,608	4.65	89.02
7 Davao del Sur	3,500	4.51	93.53
8 Davao City	2,590	3.34	96.87
9 Sarangani	1,452	1.87	98.74
10 Agusan del Norte	475	0.61	99.35
11 Iloilo	137	0.18	99.53
12 Bohol	70	0.09	99.62
13 Surigao del Norte	70	0.09	99.71
14 Misamis Occidental	42	0.05	99.76
15 Leyte	32	0.04	99.81
16 Surigao del Sur	30	0.04	99.84
17 Zamboanga del Sur	26	0.03	99.88
18 Laguna	25	0.03	99.91
19 Misamis Oriental	17	0.02	99.93
20 Negros Oriental	12	0.02	99.95
LUZON	31	0.04	0.04
VISAYAS	266	0.34	0.38
MINDANAO	77,302	99.62	100.00

**Table 91. BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	774,050	836,016	875,271	890,702	916,932
CAR	3,710	4,103	4,846	4,804	4,930
Abra	291	283	270	261	254
Apayao	1,486	1,840	2,597	2,611	2,780
Benguet	508	467	435	414	402
Ifugao	1,192	1,178	1,160	1,149	1,133
Kalinga	165	279	335	331	333
Mountain Province	67	57	49	38	27
Ilocos Region	978	1,160	1,135	1,095	1,005
Ilocos Norte	76	84	92	94	95
Ilocos Sur	97	127	122	116	103
La Union	409	458	444	427	405
Pangasinan	397	490	477	458	403
Cagayan Valley	33,063	40,151	42,805	41,798	45,746
Cagayan	11,278	12,135	12,245	10,952	10,392
Isabela	15,246	20,884	21,631	20,383	22,121
Nueva Vizcaya	1,981	2,460	3,217	3,432	3,949
Quirino	4,558	4,673	5,712	7,032	9,285
Central Luzon	9,871	11,168	11,635	12,829	12,854
Aurora	728	780	743	896	1,105
Bataan	81	79	121	145	144
Bulacan	5,456	6,548	6,917	8,018	7,807
Nueva Ecija	1,063	1,105	1,141	1,108	1,127
Pampanga	777	781	864	868	861
Tarlac	287	296	307	314	316
Zambales	1,480	1,580	1,542	1,480	1,494
CALABARZON	12,268	8,728	8,072	8,237	8,359
Batangas	532	289	254	277	310
Cavite	4,504	4,166	4,138	4,182	4,213
Laguna	1,863	1,884	1,898	1,947	2,045
Quezon	5,013	2,042	1,436	1,498	1,463
Rizal	356	347	346	333	327
MIMAROPA	37,820	34,150	35,021	36,396	38,228
Marinduque	195	168	27	47	74
Mindoro Occidental	275	262	273	295	313
Mindoro Oriental	35,749	32,292	32,826	33,830	35,463
Palawan	1,205	1,082	1,577	1,932	2,074
Romblon	397	345	319	292	304
Bicol Region	3,183	2,935	2,632	3,362	3,554
Albay	288	266	253	265	275
Camarines Norte	347	362	343	347	344
Camarines Sur	2,065	1,855	1,612	2,247	2,349
Catanduanes					
Masbate	161	158	172	176	181
Sorsogon	321	293	251	327	406
Western Visayas	16,459	19,270	19,675	19,024	19,212
Aklan	841	837	823	669	657
Antique	110	221	324	303	338
Capiz	72	83	97	120	141
Guimaras	44	47	67	68	73
Iloilo	14,133	14,775	14,917	14,388	14,472
Negros Occidental	1,258	3,308	3,447	3,477	3,530

**Table 91. BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	11,683	12,290	11,189	12,515	14,690
Bohol	1,804	2,194	2,110	2,221	2,980
Cebu	5,398	5,458	4,886	4,735	5,309
Negros Oriental	4,422	4,572	4,124	5,462	6,292
Siquijor	59	66	69	97	109
Eastern Visayas	12,031	12,763	14,385	15,495	15,795
Biliran	1,088	1,101	1,214	1,335	1,280
Eastern Samar	917	947	952	1,049	1,063
Leyte	1,499	1,666	1,808	2,062	2,225
Northern Samar	1,415	2,247	3,119	3,510	3,669
Samar	4,034	3,688	3,792	3,870	3,877
Southern Leyte	3,078	3,114	3,500	3,670	3,681
Zamboanga Peninsula	43,385	45,239	48,514	49,890	52,826
Zamboanga del Norte	27,720	29,810	30,895	31,859	34,492
Zamboanga del Sur	6,066	7,226	8,888	9,210	9,338
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,374	3,107	3,202	3,219	3,208
Zamboanga City	5,226	5,097	5,528	5,602	5,788
Northern Mindanao	131,264	135,799	145,588	152,631	154,704
Bukidnon	26,799	27,840	30,200	31,460	31,595
Camiguin	72	60	54	63	58
Lanao del Norte	85,590	87,993	90,295	92,549	93,664
Misamis Occidental	6,023	7,117	9,576	10,600	11,800
Misamis Oriental	12,779	12,788	15,464	17,960	17,587
Davao Region	155,583	174,858	187,303	188,762	205,200
Davao del Norte	7,695	8,902	10,216	11,685	11,280
Davao del Sur	65,814	77,547	84,784	86,513	90,229
Davao Oriental	52,648	54,160	52,813	47,624	57,563
Compostela Valley	14,278	18,057	22,986	26,077	29,180
Davao City	15,147	16,191	16,504	16,864	16,948
SOCCKSARGEN	181,755	216,795	225,881	228,537	225,388
North Cotabato	109,449	134,501	139,855	134,157	129,577
Sarangani	9,268	13,910	14,179	12,874	12,727
South Cotabato	57,501	62,916	66,245	75,667	76,887
Sultan Kudarat	5,536	5,467	5,602	5,839	6,197
Caraga	28,630	28,096	29,041	27,823	26,993
Agusan del Norte	5,729	4,810	4,819	4,989	4,745
Agusan del Sur	13,874	14,040	14,831	13,374	13,041
Surigao del Norte	98	88	100	99	93
Surigao del Sur	8,929	9,158	9,292	9,360	9,114
ARMM	92,366	88,510	87,549	87,503	87,449
Basilan	1,366	1,369	1,584	1,621	1,645
Lanao del Sur	46,072	42,387	41,085	40,881	40,800
Maguindanao	42,793	42,620	42,690	42,757	43,007
Sulu	1,377	1,385	1,447	1,518	1,328
Tawi-tawi	758	749	743	726	669

Table 92. BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	52,315	52,377	53,155	53,591	56,252
CAR	475	698	987	975	968
Abra	55	55	55	55	54
Apayao	220	450	750	750	750
Benguet	65	61	58	58	55
Ifugao	44	41	36	32	30
Kalinga	78	78	78	75	75
Mountain Province	13	13	10	5	4
Ilocos Region	297	299	291	288	290
Ilocos Norte	20	20	21	25	35
Ilocos Sur	20	20	20	19	19
La Union	135	135	131	130	130
Pangasinan	122	124	119	114	106
Cagayan Valley	3,187	3,192	3,207	3,207	3,226
Cagayan	550	555	555	555	554
Isabela	1,040	1,040	1,055	1,055	1,065
Nueva Vizcaya	192	192	192	192	202
Quirino	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405
Central Luzon	1,247	1,253	1,262	1,281	1,282
Aurora	320	320	325	327	325
Bataan	50	50	50	67	67
Bulacan	504	504	510	511	514
Nueva Ecija	110	112	115	117	117
Pampanga	141	145	145	145	145
Tarlac	22	22	22	22	22
Zambales	100	100	95	92	92
CALABARZON	3,252	2,670	2,423	2,438	2,418
Batangas	92	90	88	80	80
Cavite	800	800	790	790	790
Laguna	635	635	635	638	638
Quezon	1,515	935	700	720	700
Rizal	210	210	210	210	210
MIMAROPA	4,884	4,878	4,912	4,945	4,964
Marinduque	57	56	42	42	47
Mindoro Occidental	72	75	77	78	80
Mindoro Oriental	3,978	3,978	3,990	3,997	4,005
Palawan	707	707	740	765	778
Romblon	70	62	63	63	54
Bicol Region	1,074	1,060	1,063	1,063	1,063
Albay	20	18	18	18	18
Camarines Norte	225	227	225	225	225
Camarines Sur	572	572	572	572	572
Catanduanes					
Masbate	165	165	170	170	170
Sorsogon	92	78	78	78	78
Western Visayas	1,742	1,744	1,752	1,730	1,753
Aklan	60	62	62	51	51
Antique	62	66	68	69	70
Capiz	8	8	9	10	10
Guimaras	12	13	13	14	12
Iloilo	1,150	1,145	1,150	1,136	1,160
Negros Occidental	450	450	450	450	450

Table 92. BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	2,231	2,320	2,332	2,344	2,353
Bohol	477	490	492	492	492
Cebu	820	840	840	850	852
Negros Oriental	925	980	990	990	995
Siquijor	9	10	10	12	14
Eastern Visayas	1,446	1,453	1,459	1,468	1,471
Biliran	112	112	111	113	113
Eastern Samar	183	183	185	185	185
Leyte	80	85	85	88	91
Northern Samar	590	590	593	595	595
Samar	166	168	168	170	169
Southern Leyte	315	315	317	317	318
Zamboanga Peninsula	3,306	3,326	3,339	3,357	3,394
Zamboanga del Norte	1,595	1,607	1,620	1,630	1,655
Zamboanga del Sur	1,128	1,136	1,130	1,131	1,135
Zamboanga Sibugay	245	245	250	256	264
Zamboanga City	338	338	339	340	340
Northern Mindanao	6,605	6,612	6,610	6,685	6,691
Bukidnon	1,691	1,695	1,700	1,750	1,755
Camiguin	21	20	12	12	10
Lanao del Norte	2,208	2,212	2,208	2,208	2,208
Misamis Occidental	935	935	940	945	945
Misamis Oriental	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,770	1,773
Davao Region	7,421	7,789	8,391	8,626	11,023
Davao del Norte	875	1,048	1,184	1,273	1,278
Davao del Sur	2,547	2,587	2,847	2,972	3,325
Davao Oriental	2,198	2,203	2,191	2,158	4,122
Compostela Valley	1,153	1,303	1,521	1,575	1,650
Davao City	648	648	648	648	648
SOCCKSARGEN	6,712	6,725	6,885	6,945	6,872
North Cotabato	3,740	3,750	3,760	3,800	3,750
Sarangani	345	348	350	345	347
South Cotabato	2,264	2,264	2,412	2,436	2,411
Sultan Kudarat	363	363	363	364	364
Caraga	3,675	3,665	3,681	3,674	3,529
Agusan del Norte	1,305	1,300	1,301	1,290	1,290
Agusan del Sur	1,565	1,560	1,565	1,565	1,420
Surigao del Norte	15	15	15	16	16
Surigao del Sur	790	790	800	803	803
ARMM	4,761	4,693	4,561	4,565	4,954
Basilan	587	587	587	587	587
Lanao del Sur	1,400	1,332	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,990
Sulu	125	125	125	129	129
Tawi-tawi	49	49	49	49	48

Table 93. BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	25,367,241	27,094,065	29,245,115	29,843,193	31,384,421
CAR	202,078	216,218	227,009	264,870	272,479
Abra	15,230	14,972	14,657	14,329	13,924
Apayao	76,000	94,100	119,000	165,000	178,000
Benguet	20,866	19,720	18,220	18,220	17,906
Ifugao	51,432	49,456	38,108	33,321	29,214
Kalinga	30,810	31,000	31,100	30,000	30,110
Mountain Province	7,740	6,970	5,924	4,000	3,325
Ilocos Region	93,671	96,946	92,908	89,863	87,274
Ilocos Norte	6,611	6,649	6,917	7,263	8,625
Ilocos Sur	11,200	12,180	11,200	10,603	10,455
La Union	28,363	28,363	28,079	26,993	26,993
Pangasinan	47,497	49,754	46,712	45,004	41,201
Cagayan Valley	2,184,724	2,199,553	2,183,031	2,169,435	2,159,001
Cagayan	492,591	499,506	499,636	496,936	485,301
Isabela	663,520	683,984	666,695	655,799	657,200
Nueva Vizcaya	115,363	115,363	116,000	116,000	115,800
Quirino	913,250	900,700	900,700	900,700	900,700
Central Luzon	355,770	458,129	461,481	474,229	477,479
Aurora	20,500	22,180	22,180	35,750	37,500
Bataan	25,020	25,020	25,000	25,000	25,000
Bulacan	155,000	250,000	255,000	256,650	256,650
Nueva Ecija	40,700	44,400	45,192	45,000	45,900
Pampanga	53,600	54,000	54,080	54,300	54,400
Tarlac	10,950	12,529	12,529	12,529	12,529
Zambales	50,000	50,000	47,500	45,000	45,500
CALABARZON	1,056,203	957,027	870,720	872,280	874,040
Batangas	35,880	32,200	28,720	28,880	27,800
Cavite	419,500	413,150	401,000	402,000	404,540
Laguna	189,548	194,077	180,000	180,400	180,700
Quezon	364,975	271,600	215,000	215,000	215,000
Rizal	46,300	46,000	46,000	46,000	46,000
MIMAROPA	1,777,937	1,773,878	1,931,884	2,037,726	2,056,083
Marinduque	17,785	16,136	14,800	14,850	15,329
Mindoro Occidental	25,915	25,560	26,492	27,750	29,260
Mindoro Oriental	1,536,303	1,535,876	1,655,890	1,758,366	1,761,985
Palawan	172,750	172,750	210,950	213,200	229,250
Romblon	25,184	23,556	23,752	23,560	20,259
Bicol Region	321,767	323,496	320,489	320,531	320,629
Albay	11,609	8,250	7,812	7,812	7,812
Camarines Norte	39,600	39,990	39,975	39,998	39,998
Camarines Sur	177,320	188,721	184,710	184,710	184,715
Catanduanes					
Masbate	48,550	48,550	50,007	50,007	50,100
Sorsogon	44,688	37,985	37,985	38,004	38,004
Western Visayas	788,144	902,891	903,214	900,413	895,893
Aklan	26,639	28,458	23,655	22,050	20,380
Antique	33,343	34,584	36,960	38,680	38,740
Capiz	3,802	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,420
Guimaras	6,360	6,550	6,600	6,650	6,300
Iloilo	625,000	608,766	611,266	608,000	605,520
Negros Occidental	93,000	220,533	220,533	220,533	220,533

**Table 93. BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,016,609	1,015,316	1,015,324	1,067,154	1,115,523
Bohol	171,635	175,085	175,085	185,914	188,140
Cebu	544,430	544,512	544,512	561,080	563,975
Negros Oriental	295,400	290,540	290,548	314,820	357,000
Siquijor	5,144	5,179	5,179	5,340	6,408
Eastern Visayas	497,021	487,312	508,796	513,076	536,361
Biliran	41,500	41,500	41,250	41,260	41,632
Eastern Samar	57,600	58,635	58,600	58,541	58,541
Leyte	50,741	50,798	50,900	52,950	52,973
Northern Samar	48,445	43,304	64,841	67,110	90,110
Samar	80,191	80,191	80,250	80,260	80,150
Southern Leyte	218,544	212,884	212,955	212,955	212,955
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,164,786	1,197,058	1,238,584	1,242,450	1,230,320
Zamboanga del Norte	583,326	596,618	634,584	636,200	652,400
Zamboanga del Sur	286,000	388,400	390,000	390,250	360,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	99,960	76,440	78,400	80,000	81,920
Zamboanga City	195,500	135,600	135,600	136,000	136,000
Northern Mindanao	4,434,057	4,476,517	4,769,950	4,878,900	4,881,863
Bukidnon	1,775,129	1,786,850	2,040,000	2,060,000	2,065,000
Camiguin	4,250	4,250	4,000	4,162	3,125
Lanao del Norte	921,000	921,000	960,000	960,120	960,120
Misamis Occidental	744,690	775,429	776,050	791,118	791,118
Misamis Oriental	988,988	988,988	989,900	1,063,500	1,062,500
Davao Region	4,011,922	4,305,332	5,242,429	5,376,524	6,828,798
Davao del Norte	345,698	388,276	468,579	530,343	548,647
Davao del Sur	1,394,003	1,415,883	1,713,894	1,797,335	1,896,155
Davao Oriental	1,156,842	1,159,474	1,148,947	1,137,100	2,171,976
Compostela Valley	712,554	922,400	1,433,300	1,433,300	1,732,500
Davao City	402,825	419,299	477,709	478,446	479,520
SOCCSKSARGEN	4,212,657	5,334,341	6,062,680	6,213,215	6,229,493
North Cotabato	2,452,147	3,366,000	3,375,000	3,384,000	3,375,000
Sarangani	272,230	285,625	288,630	286,630	280,500
South Cotabato	1,396,800	1,566,688	2,272,000	2,410,000	2,434,100
Sultan Kudarat	91,480	116,028	127,050	132,585	139,893
Caraga	1,414,530	1,412,550	1,481,750	1,482,900	1,465,700
Agusan del Norte	350,280	350,750	417,600	417,650	415,650
Agusan del Sur	704,250	702,000	704,250	705,150	689,950
Surigao del Norte	9,400	9,200	9,100	9,100	9,100
Surigao del Sur	350,600	350,600	350,800	351,000	351,000
ARMM	1,835,366	1,937,501	1,934,866	1,939,627	1,953,485
Basilan	55,140	55,140	61,316	63,462	64,096
Lanao del Sur	490,200	480,030	470,300	471,500	485,000
Maguindanao	1,207,650	1,320,000	1,321,000	1,322,560	1,322,560
Sulu	63,950	63,950	63,950	63,950	63,800
Tawi-tawi	18,426	18,381	18,300	18,155	18,029

**Table 94. BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	916,932	100.00	
1 North Cotabato	129,577	14.13	14.13
2 Lanao del Norte	93,664	10.21	24.35
3 Davao del Sur	90,229	9.84	34.19
4 South Cotabato	76,887	8.39	42.57
5 Davao Oriental	57,563	6.28	48.85
6 Maguindanao	43,007	4.69	53.54
7 Lanao del Sur	40,800	4.45	57.99
8 Mindoro Oriental	35,463	3.87	61.86
9 Zamboanga del Norte	34,492	3.76	65.62
10 Bukidnon	31,595	3.45	69.06
11 Compostela Valley	29,180	3.18	72.25
12 Isabela	22,121	2.41	74.66
13 Misamis Oriental	17,587	1.92	76.58
14 Davao City	16,948	1.85	78.43
15 Iloilo	14,472	1.58	80.00
16 Agusan del Sur	13,041	1.42	81.43
17 Sarangani	12,727	1.39	82.81
18 Misamis Occidental	11,800	1.29	84.10
19 Davao del Norte	11,280	1.23	85.33
20 Cagayan	10,392	1.13	86.46
LUZON	114,676	12.51	12.51
VISAYAS	49,697	5.42	17.93
MINDANAO	752,559	82.07	100.00

**Table 95. BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	56,252	100.00	
1 Davao Oriental	4,122	7.33	7.33
2 Mindoro Oriental	4,005	7.12	14.45
3 North Cotabato	3,750	6.67	21.11
4 Davao del Sur	3,325	5.91	27.02
5 Maguindanao	2,990	5.32	32.34
6 South Cotabato	2,411	4.29	36.63
7 Lanao del Norte	2,208	3.93	40.55
8 Misamis Oriental	1,773	3.15	43.70
9 Bukidnon	1,755	3.12	46.82
10 Zamboanga del Norte	1,655	2.94	49.77
11 Compostela Valley	1,650	2.93	52.70
12 Agusan del Sur	1,420	2.52	55.22
13 Quirino	1,405	2.50	57.72
14 Agusan del Norte	1,290	2.29	60.01
15 Davao del Norte	1,278	2.27	62.29
16 Lanao del Sur	1,200	2.13	64.42
17 Iloilo	1,160	2.06	66.48
18 Zamboanga del Sur	1,135	2.02	68.50
19 Isabela	1,065	1.89	70.39
20 Negros Oriental	995	1.77	72.16
LUZON	14,211	25.26	25.26
VISAYAS	5,577	9.91	35.18
MINDANAO	36,463	64.82	100.00

Table 96. BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	2,204,393	2,285,809	2,385,614	2,526,835	2,636,342
CAR	7,680	8,068	8,715	8,989	9,090
Abra	4,465	4,643	4,715	4,742	4,787
Apayao	1,140	1,261	1,668	1,723	1,765
Benguet	579	552	559	567	578
Ifugao	1,010	998	994	1,005	1,025
Kalinga	174	236	223	220	221
Mountain Province	312	378	556	732	714
Ilocos Region	19,701	21,908	23,448	23,118	21,573
Ilocos Norte	4,321	4,118	4,299	4,270	4,318
Ilocos Sur	4,289	5,560	5,889	5,917	5,275
La Union	2,553	2,705	2,981	2,956	2,875
Pangasinan	8,538	9,526	10,280	9,976	9,104
Cagayan Valley	182,903	244,841	272,860	268,663	302,776
Cagayan	39,813	42,330	43,048	37,944	37,525
Isabela	109,232	149,777	171,242	159,975	172,058
Nueva Vizcaya	11,191	13,698	15,206	15,386	15,809
Quirino	22,667	39,036	43,365	55,358	77,385
Central Luzon	22,148	23,882	23,861	25,566	25,068
Aurora	4,233	4,778	4,575	6,175	6,100
Bataan	707	698	716	718	718
Bulacan	5,507	6,159	6,280	6,459	6,018
Nueva Ecija	2,812	2,904	3,007	3,019	3,056
Pampanga	642	647	651	655	650
Tarlac	2,170	2,242	2,355	2,386	2,383
Zambales	6,078	6,455	6,277	6,154	6,143
CALABARZON	87,912	67,430	65,296	67,565	70,343
Batangas	31,320	17,810	21,484	21,314	21,830
Cavite	18,552	17,974	17,157	17,258	17,333
Laguna	10,970	9,276	7,749	9,034	10,039
Quezon	24,657	19,971	16,496	17,593	18,830
Rizal	2,413	2,398	2,410	2,366	2,312
MIMAROPA	123,986	112,931	115,181	121,094	126,831
Marinduque	723	656	162	270	365
Mindoro Occidental	1,206	1,149	1,202	1,274	1,383
Mindoro Oriental	106,552	97,151	99,621	103,378	107,479
Palawan	7,473	7,312	8,031	10,556	11,870
Romblon	8,032	6,662	6,165	5,617	5,733
Bicol Region	34,852	32,549	29,045	35,443	38,636
Albay	4,281	4,055	3,879	4,125	4,314
Camarines Norte	5,526	5,242	5,297	5,525	5,609
Camarines Sur	16,556	15,278	12,884	17,183	18,073
Catanduanes	687	743	589	633	643
Masbate	1,380	1,387	1,370	1,395	1,476
Sorsogon	6,422	5,844	5,026	6,582	8,521
Western Visayas	174,517	190,128	201,772	200,390	205,426
Aklan	38,849	38,902	37,913	36,954	36,886
Antique	10,032	11,850	16,439	14,716	16,289
Capiz	9,903	13,348	17,660	21,272	23,828
Guimaras	3,622	3,853	4,491	4,362	4,425
Iloilo	80,101	81,235	82,102	79,112	79,613
Negros Occidental	32,010	40,940	43,166	43,974	44,384

**Table 96. BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	100,000	110,675	107,156	116,207	126,672
Bohol	23,756	27,629	26,529	27,500	28,570
Cebu	34,344	35,625	33,440	32,727	35,130
Negros Oriental	29,029	33,581	32,953	41,396	48,153
Siquijor	12,871	13,839	14,234	14,584	14,819
Eastern Visayas	160,779	153,911	162,828	176,903	180,061
Biliran	10,735	10,663	10,345	10,605	10,680
Eastern Samar	2,058	2,106	2,125	2,397	2,453
Leyte	22,956	22,616	24,165	28,061	29,661
Northern Samar	3,913	3,262	4,227	5,196	5,597
Samar	95,348	87,839	89,993	93,669	93,699
Southern Leyte	25,767	27,426	31,973	36,974	37,970
Zamboanga Peninsula	129,304	127,377	134,099	136,980	140,002
Zamboanga del Norte	67,781	61,067	63,652	65,067	68,302
Zamboanga del Sur	21,503	22,333	22,760	23,315	22,602
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,697	12,285	12,543	12,649	12,545
Zamboanga City	27,323	31,693	35,144	35,949	36,552
Northern Mindanao	220,385	226,990	238,694	253,216	259,750
Bukidnon	19,260	19,718	20,145	20,920	21,000
Camiguin	4,220	3,861	3,927	5,015	4,848
Lanao del Norte	144,502	145,819	150,303	152,515	153,251
Misamis Occidental	13,597	13,996	18,041	22,759	30,306
Misamis Oriental	38,807	43,596	46,280	52,007	50,346
Davao Region	462,471	470,975	480,171	548,341	576,523
Davao del Norte	35,731	37,941	41,892	46,018	44,748
Davao del Sur	264,803	267,305	267,742	268,105	274,392
Davao Oriental	57,648	58,853	59,109	59,454	69,448
Compostela Valley	84,877	84,918	89,324	153,294	165,700
Davao City	19,413	21,958	22,104	21,471	22,235
SOCCSKSARGEN	251,261	263,295	285,560	307,192	320,277
North Cotabato	185,975	199,953	216,346	233,320	243,628
Sarangani	26,719	24,180	26,465	26,974	28,794
South Cotabato	22,147	22,182	24,128	26,137	27,141
Sultan Kudarat	16,421	16,981	18,621	20,760	20,714
Caraga	111,516	114,113	117,361	116,941	109,532
Agusan del Norte	65,907	66,237	68,069	66,037	58,564
Agusan del Sur	11,192	13,241	13,957	15,713	16,433
Surigao del Norte	6,896	6,789	7,005	6,936	6,787
Surigao del Sur	27,520	27,846	28,330	28,255	27,747
ARMM	114,980	116,737	119,566	120,228	123,782
Basilan	12,558	12,661	13,697	14,136	14,557
Lanao del Sur	27,963	26,455	27,610	27,480	27,435
Maguindanao	60,713	63,820	64,160	64,097	66,761
Sulu	9,744	9,739	10,020	10,415	10,877
Tawi-tawi	4,002	4,062	4,078	4,100	4,152

Table 97. BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	185,168	181,568	183,028	183,139	185,118
CAR	898	1,040	1,338	1,336	1,304
Abra	391	391	391	391	392
Apayao	145	250	497	497	497
Benguet	90	90	90	90	91
Ifugao	92	89	87	87	86
Kalinga	70	70	70	68	68
Mountain Province	110	150	203	203	170
Ilocos Region	3,269	3,269	3,275	3,270	3,267
Ilocos Norte	758	758	758	755	755
Ilocos Sur	541	541	542	542	542
La Union	336	336	339	339	342
Pangasinan	1,634	1,634	1,636	1,634	1,628
Cagayan Valley	14,198	14,203	14,513	14,360	14,387
Cagayan	1,970	1,975	1,985	1,985	1,985
Isabela	7,095	7,095	7,395	7,242	7,262
Nueva Vizcaya	673	673	673	673	675
Quirino	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,465
Central Luzon	2,427	2,444	2,445	2,444	2,439
Aurora	990	990	995	998	998
Bataan	76	76	76	76	76
Bulacan	245	250	255	250	245
Nueva Ecija	229	235	240	242	242
Pampanga	114	120	120	120	120
Tarlac	473	473	473	473	473
Zambales	300	300	286	285	285
CALABARZON	17,562	16,572	16,300	16,337	17,087
Batangas	3,930	3,928	3,928	3,920	4,650
Cavite	2,200	2,205	2,180	2,180	2,180
Laguna	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,925	3,925
Quezon	6,242	5,249	5,000	5,050	5,070
Rizal	1,260	1,260	1,262	1,262	1,262
MIMAROPA	17,442	14,394	14,582	14,712	14,720
Marinduque	249	240	202	202	204
Mindoro Occidental	235	245	250	252	255
Mindoro Oriental	12,619	9,642	9,780	9,885	9,900
Palawan	2,945	2,945	3,025	3,048	3,072
Romblon	1,394	1,322	1,325	1,325	1,289
Bicol Region	9,699	9,509	9,510	9,512	9,462
Albay	260	241	241	241	241
Camarines Norte	3,001	3,004	3,008	3,010	2,955
Camarines Sur	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719
Catanduanes	249	249	213	213	213
Masbate	312	312	345	345	350
Sorsogon	1,158	984	984	984	984
Western Visayas	18,968	19,019	19,039	18,742	18,701
Aklan	4,511	4,478	4,474	4,188	4,115
Antique	732	824	843	845	848
Capiz	2,148	2,149	2,149	2,149	2,149
Guimaras	418	418	419	421	420
Iloilo	7,065	7,056	7,060	7,045	7,075
Negros Occidental	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094

**Table 97. BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	12,582	12,567	12,567	12,567	12,891
Bohol	1,340	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,520
Cebu	5,882	5,882	5,882	5,880	5,884
Negros Oriental	4,380	4,350	4,350	4,352	4,500
Siquijor	980	985	985	985	987
Eastern Visayas	14,436	14,475	14,477	14,571	14,579
Biliran	955	955	942	940	944
Eastern Samar	705	705	710	710	710
Leyte	1,491	1,525	1,525	1,610	1,615
Northern Samar	2,557	2,557	2,567	2,576	2,576
Samar	3,468	3,473	3,473	3,475	3,474
Southern Leyte	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260
Zamboanga Peninsula	8,275	8,267	8,255	8,319	8,351
Zamboanga del Norte	3,815	3,823	3,830	3,840	3,865
Zamboanga del Sur	2,080	2,093	2,052	2,100	2,100
Zamboanga Sibugay	620	590	612	617	625
Zamboanga City	1,760	1,761	1,761	1,762	1,761
Northern Mindanao	12,143	12,557	12,623	12,694	12,831
Bukidnon	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630
Camiguin	976	976	966	970	960
Lanao del Norte	3,500	3,800	3,800	3,803	3,803
Misamis Occidental	1,791	1,891	1,926	1,990	2,149
Misamis Oriental	4,246	4,260	4,301	4,301	4,289
Davao Region	19,985	20,607	21,032	21,084	21,866
Davao del Norte	3,396	3,863	4,152	4,198	4,302
Davao del Sur	6,546	6,586	6,636	6,636	6,680
Davao Oriental	3,346	3,361	3,350	3,350	3,984
Compostela Valley	5,129	5,229	5,324	5,330	5,330
Davao City	1,568	1,568	1,570	1,570	1,570
SOCCKSARGEN	9,066	9,111	9,259	9,314	9,346
North Cotabato	5,820	5,850	5,900	5,930	5,950
Sarangani	690	695	725	725	728
South Cotabato	820	820	880	884	893
Sultan Kudarat	1,736	1,746	1,754	1,775	1,775
Caraga	10,020	9,309	9,374	9,384	9,394
Agusan del Norte	3,310	3,309	3,314	3,315	3,315
Agusan del Sur	4,210	3,500	3,550	3,560	3,570
Surigao del Norte	810	810	810	804	804
Surigao del Sur	1,690	1,690	1,700	1,705	1,705
ARMM	14,199	14,225	14,439	14,492	14,493
Basilan	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739
Lanao del Sur	1,050	990	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	7,500	7,586	7,590	7,591	7,591
Sulu	1,550	1,550	1,550	1,600	1,600
Tawi-tawi	360	360	360	362	363

Table 98. BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	76,300,864	76,714,879	76,843,550	77,109,265	77,905,041
CAR	401,632	419,777	429,870	467,782	464,590
Abra	169,827	171,953	173,528	174,286	176,243
Apayao	58,000	66,500	67,700	95,000	105,000
Benguet	29,816	29,535	29,535	29,535	29,849
Ifugao	92,789	91,289	74,522	68,621	62,352
Kalinga	22,300	26,500	26,585	22,000	22,105
Mountain Province	28,900	34,000	58,000	78,340	69,041
Ilocos Region	1,255,192	1,271,286	1,283,451	1,266,925	1,250,303
Ilocos Norte	273,417	273,417	277,026	277,452	258,031
Ilocos Sur	291,481	304,450	304,450	304,751	309,749
La Union	121,671	123,727	123,851	123,851	123,851
Pangasinan	568,623	569,692	578,124	560,871	558,672
Cagayan Valley	9,550,171	9,154,073	9,032,236	8,885,646	8,890,325
Cagayan	1,537,025	1,597,695	1,597,715	1,594,515	1,594,515
Isabela	4,611,750	4,753,982	4,630,521	4,578,031	4,580,200
Nueva Vizcaya	502,396	502,396	504,000	413,100	413,110
Quirino	2,899,000	2,300,000	2,300,000	2,300,000	2,302,500
Central Luzon	650,540	690,559	692,261	733,476	708,892
Aurora	78,800	84,693	86,100	129,740	131,500
Bataan	44,100	44,100	44,100	44,100	44,100
Bulacan	108,000	122,500	125,250	125,400	98,056
Nueva Ecija	93,090	94,830	97,875	96,800	96,800
Pampanga	44,100	44,500	46,000	46,500	46,500
Tarlac	132,450	149,936	149,936	149,936	149,936
Zambales	150,000	150,000	143,000	141,000	142,000
CALABARZON	5,379,305	4,885,765	4,885,960	4,844,360	4,889,120
Batangas	1,864,375	1,728,000	1,728,000	1,685,600	1,725,000
Cavite	635,500	635,900	637,800	637,800	638,000
Laguna	1,139,572	1,003,565	1,001,500	1,002,300	1,002,600
Quezon	1,436,538	1,215,000	1,215,000	1,215,000	1,219,860
Rizal	303,320	303,300	303,660	303,660	303,660
MIMAROPA	6,743,205	6,672,291	5,718,927	5,846,345	5,957,017
Marinduque	57,021	49,610	48,450	48,468	48,468
Mindoro Occidental	87,375	86,816	88,164	91,245	91,600
Mindoro Oriental	4,874,600	4,873,054	3,912,045	4,028,369	4,138,200
Palawan	1,231,742	1,231,742	1,238,500	1,246,590	1,258,700
Romblon	492,467	431,069	431,768	431,673	420,049
Bicol Region	2,751,478	2,749,265	2,744,927	2,745,687	2,746,935
Albay	145,881	122,910	122,910	122,910	122,910
Camarines Norte	971,835	974,960	975,650	975,720	976,615
Camarines Sur	968,234	1,027,974	1,027,974	1,027,974	1,027,980
Catanduanes	104,005	116,260	116,260	116,260	116,260
Masbate	112,900	112,900	120,803	120,803	121,150
Sorsogon	448,623	394,261	381,330	382,020	382,020
Western Visayas	7,720,432	7,969,909	7,994,964	7,979,066	7,618,011
Aklan	2,205,844	2,103,742	1,990,930	1,905,550	1,881,370
Antique	382,241	486,164	574,360	625,416	575,413
Capiz	498,250	586,908	615,325	644,700	644,000
Guimaras	226,700	226,900	226,300	226,400	214,228
Iloilo	2,524,197	2,519,195	2,541,049	2,530,000	2,256,000
Negros Occidental	1,883,200	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000

Table 98. BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	4,459,710	4,470,311	4,463,662	4,469,849	4,953,548
Bohol	556,029	566,630	566,630	569,030	852,900
Cebu	1,907,921	1,907,921	1,907,921	1,907,878	1,908,678
Negros Oriental	1,375,550	1,375,550	1,378,301	1,378,301	1,577,330
Siquijor	620,210	620,210	610,810	614,640	614,640
Eastern Visayas	3,929,500	3,971,435	4,195,291	4,206,634	4,226,478
Biliran	300,500	300,500	298,605	298,488	299,772
Eastern Samar	67,620	68,507	77,700	77,700	85,000
Leyte	732,736	747,698	747,700	752,740	761,131
Northern Samar	180,120	234,886	293,936	300,256	303,125
Samar	1,540,908	1,540,908	1,541,250	1,541,350	1,541,300
Southern Leyte	1,107,616	1,078,936	1,236,100	1,236,100	1,236,150
Zamboanga Peninsula	3,350,212	3,195,908	3,339,460	3,341,480	3,299,840
Zamboanga del Norte	1,380,712	1,392,448	1,525,600	1,528,320	1,542,390
Zamboanga del Sur	866,000	900,000	910,000	909,000	850,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	208,500	202,960	203,360	203,360	215,950
Zamboanga City	895,000	700,500	700,500	700,800	691,500
Northern Mindanao	6,257,810	6,353,834	6,477,100	6,602,190	6,594,542
Bukidnon	1,046,428	1,047,250	1,050,100	1,050,150	1,050,500
Camiguin	283,446	283,446	281,100	281,650	279,652
Lanao del Norte	1,650,000	1,700,000	1,800,000	1,900,050	1,900,050
Misamis Occidental	1,095,079	1,140,281	1,152,000	1,219,840	1,219,840
Misamis Oriental	2,182,857	2,182,857	2,193,900	2,150,500	2,144,500
Davao Region	10,533,512	10,850,302	11,311,784	11,294,122	11,796,668
Davao del Norte	1,340,625	1,405,186	1,612,875	1,735,852	1,738,915
Davao del Sur	4,458,243	4,485,066	4,490,610	4,348,325	4,377,805
Davao Oriental	2,230,668	2,240,668	2,233,334	2,234,980	2,657,958
Compostela Valley	1,846,440	1,974,582	2,222,325	2,222,325	2,265,250
Davao City	657,536	744,800	752,640	752,640	756,740
SOCCKSARGEN	5,166,028	5,818,795	6,002,340	6,130,981	6,174,178
North Cotabato	4,030,014	4,597,800	4,621,500	4,684,700	4,700,500
Sarangani	340,150	365,200	402,503	402,503	409,300
South Cotabato	563,343	560,880	590,400	642,400	663,000
Sultan Kudarat	232,521	294,915	387,937	401,378	401,378
Caraga	3,341,277	3,204,877	3,218,502	3,213,952	3,224,215
Agusan del Norte	1,219,977	1,219,977	1,223,102	1,223,102	1,200,590
Agusan del Sur	1,010,400	875,000	887,500	893,750	928,125
Surigao del Norte	325,000	324,000	322,000	310,000	310,000
Surigao del Sur	785,900	785,900	785,900	787,100	785,500
ARMM	4,810,859	5,036,492	5,052,815	5,080,770	5,110,379
Basilan	479,738	479,738	504,349	519,480	540,259
Lanao del Sur	413,850	412,700	400,500	400,650	400,750
Maguindanao	3,299,650	3,526,400	3,530,400	3,530,500	3,539,000
Sulu	487,886	487,886	487,886	500,245	500,400
Tawi-tawi	129,735	129,768	129,680	129,895	129,970

**Table 99. BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	2,636,342	100.00	
1 Davao del Sur	274,392	10.41	10.41
2 North Cotabato	243,628	9.24	19.65
3 Isabela	172,058	6.53	26.18
4 Compostela Valley	165,700	6.29	32.46
5 Lanao del Norte	153,251	5.81	38.27
6 Mindoro Oriental	107,479	4.08	42.35
7 Samar	93,699	3.55	45.90
8 Iloilo	79,613	3.02	48.92
9 Quirino	77,385	2.94	51.86
10 Davao Oriental	69,448	2.63	54.49
11 Zamboanga del Norte	68,302	2.59	57.08
12 Maguindanao	66,761	2.53	59.62
13 Agusan del Norte	58,564	2.22	61.84
14 Misamis Oriental	50,346	1.91	63.75
15 Negros Oriental	48,153	1.83	65.57
16 Davao del Norte	44,748	1.70	67.27
17 Negros Occidental	44,384	1.68	68.96
18 Southern Leyte	37,970	1.44	70.40
19 Cagayan	37,525	1.42	71.82
20 Aklan	36,886	1.40	73.22
LUZON	594,317	22.54	22.54
VISAYAS	512,159	19.43	41.97
MINDANAO	1,529,866	58.03	100.00

**Table 100. BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	185,118	100.00	
1 Mindoro Oriental	9,900	5.35	5.35
2 Maguindanao	7,591	4.10	9.45
3 Isabela	7,262	3.92	13.37
4 Iloilo	7,075	3.82	17.19
5 Davao del Sur	6,680	3.61	20.80
6 North Cotabato	5,950	3.21	24.02
7 Cebu	5,884	3.18	27.19
8 Compostela Valley	5,330	2.88	30.07
9 Southern Leyte	5,260	2.84	32.92
10 Quezon	5,070	2.74	35.65
11 Camarines Sur	4,719	2.55	38.20
12 Batangas	4,650	2.51	40.72
13 Negros Oriental	4,500	2.43	43.15
14 Quirino	4,465	2.41	45.56
15 Davao del Norte	4,302	2.32	47.88
16 Misamis Oriental	4,289	2.32	50.20
17 Aklan	4,115	2.22	52.42
18 Negros Occidental	4,094	2.21	54.63
19 Davao Oriental	3,984	2.15	56.79
20 Laguna	3,925	2.12	58.91
LUZON	62,666	33.85	33.85
VISAYAS	46,171	24.94	58.79
MINDANAO	76,281	41.21	100.00

CALAMANSI

Calamansi production from 2005 to 2009 showed an average annual drop of 1 percent. On the contrary, area planted posted an average yearly increase of about 1 percent.

In 2009, calamansi production in the country was 192 thousand mt which was 3.75 percent lower than the 200 thousand mt output in 2008 (Table 101). Oriental Mindoro, the top producer, had an output of 113 thousand mt and shared 58.53 percent in the country's calamansi production (Figure 1). The province also had the largest area planted of 7,322 hectares or 35.01 percent of the total area planted to calamansi in the country.

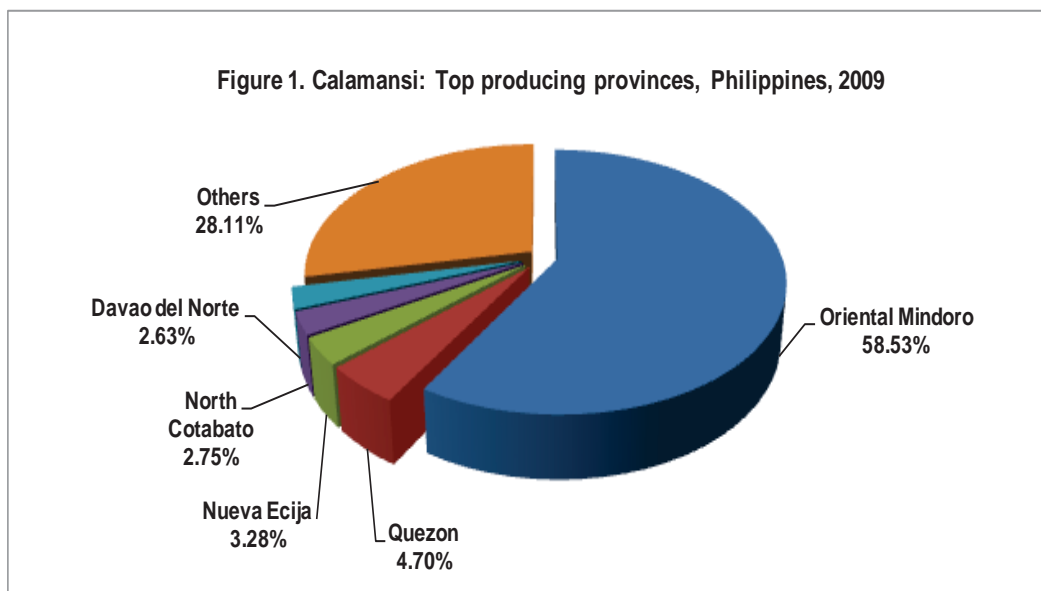


Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	200,808	196,595	201,619	199,675	192,187
CAR	466	451	450	438	426
Abra	85	81	83	85	87
Apayao	57	59	67	62	57
Benguet	253	242	230	219	211
Ifugao	43	43	44	45	48
Kalinga	10	8	8	8	9
Mountain Province	18	18	18	19	15
Ilocos Region	2,661	3,163	3,399	3,431	3,311
Ilocos Norte	190	195	204	210	219
Ilocos Sur	364	714	829	815	701
La Union	600	676	734	783	773
Pangasinan	1,507	1,578	1,632	1,623	1,618
Cagayan Valley	5,096	6,104	8,529	8,481	7,631
Cagayan	3,933	4,623	5,013	4,546	3,494
Isabela	864	1,127	2,807	3,175	3,336
Nueva Vizcaya	149	195	524	555	565
Quirino	150	159	184	205	236
Central Luzon	9,116	9,444	10,069	10,243	9,940
Aurora	1,772	1,701	1,760	1,750	1,645
Bataan	55	54	59	64	63
Bulacan	488	516	536	601	608
Nueva Ecija	5,651	5,957	6,414	6,525	6,309
Pampanga	591	601	643	650	646
Tarlac	197	207	230	231	228
Zambales	361	410	429	422	441
CALABARZON	14,276	13,884	14,961	15,337	15,096
Batangas	3,346	3,582	4,329	4,651	4,675
Cavite	349	320	298	286	274
Laguna	364	356	364	414	428
Quezon	9,380	8,877	9,241	9,269	9,024
Rizal	838	750	729	718	695
MIMAROPA	126,331	120,709	121,047	118,245	113,436
Marinduque	52	50	49	50	51
Mindoro Occidental	117	113	138	154	150
Mindoro Oriental	125,535	119,938	120,250	117,280	112,479
Palawan	410	423	441	615	610
Romblon	217	184	169	146	145
Bicol Region	2,313	2,295	2,249	2,513	2,309
Albay	159	153	146	152	152
Camarines Norte	347	372	394	417	417
Camarines Sur	408	403	360	427	431
Catanduanes	15	16	12	12	12
Masbate	82	86	97	100	105
Sorsogon	1,302	1,265	1,240	1,405	1,192
Western Visayas	7,498	7,489	7,281	6,944	6,552
Aklan	571	581	667	646	547
Antique	46	49	51	46	43
Capiz	63	82	83	79	78
Guimaras	4,696	4,645	4,344	4,078	3,833
Iloilo	2,067	2,074	2,078	2,038	1,994
Negros Occidental	55	58	58	57	56

**Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	2,062	1,360	1,210	1,227	1,271
Bohol	126	141	128	121	116
Cebu	1,688	937	783	784	793
Negros Oriental	175	201	221	253	295
Siquijor	73	80	78	69	67
Eastern Visayas	2,382	2,401	2,432	2,454	2,483
Biliran	36	37	35	36	36
Eastern Samar	74	75	75	79	81
Leyte	2,126	2,145	2,162	2,176	2,202
Northern Samar	28	28	34	35	37
Samar	39	39	42	43	44
Southern Leyte	78	77	84	85	83
Zamboanga Peninsula	5,206	5,549	5,384	5,907	5,702
Zamboanga del Norte	843	834	684	644	572
Zamboanga del Sur	319	426	466	472	459
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,189	3,445	3,422	4,098	4,012
Zamboanga City	855	844	812	693	659
Northern Mindanao	1,132	1,159	1,290	1,265	1,261
Bukidnon	617	651	656	610	585
Camiguin	6	7	9	13	15
Lanao del Norte	284	282	407	419	429
Misamis Occidental	150	142	146	151	160
Misamis Oriental	75	77	72	73	73
Davao Region	10,050	10,124	10,327	10,193	10,029
Davao del Norte	4,635	4,935	5,001	5,170	5,057
Davao del Sur	564	566	572	540	523
Davao Oriental	173	175	173	173	166
Compostela Valley	3,788	3,591	3,817	3,672	3,663
Davao City	890	856	764	637	620
SOCCKSARGEN	6,271	6,536	6,935	6,646	6,581
North Cotabato	5,072	5,304	5,629	5,396	5,295
Sarangani	489	502	510	513	530
South Cotabato	200	194	198	193	201
Sultan Kudarat	511	536	597	544	555
Caraga	4,800	4,787	4,896	5,203	4,994
Agusan del Norte	502	481	505	510	487
Agusan del Sur	4,045	4,050	4,137	4,430	4,238
Surigao del Norte	74	76	80	80	82
Surigao del Sur	180	181	175	183	187
ARMM	1,149	1,141	1,159	1,149	1,165
Basilan	83	84	86	86	86
Lanao del Sur	119	116	115	112	113
Maguindanao	543	534	552	541	569
Sulu	374	378	377	381	366
Tawi-tawi	29	28	30	29	30

Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	20,209	20,253	20,545	20,956	20,912
CAR	69	70	68	68	65
Abra	11	11	11	11	11
Apayao	16	18	18	18	18
Benguet	18	17	16	16	13
Ifugao	11	11	11	11	11
Kalinga	7	7	7	7	7
Mountain Province	6	6	5	5	5
Ilocos Region	992	1,006	1,013	1,018	1,025
Ilocos Norte	132	132	135	140	142
Ilocos Sur	104	109	110	110	113
La Union	130	139	139	139	141
Pangasinan	626	626	629	629	629
Cagayan Valley	982	1,032	1,109	1,180	1,182
Cagayan	452	502	502	502	500
Isabela	398	398	475	546	546
Nueva Vizcaya	70	70	70	70	71
Quirino	62	62	62	62	65
Central Luzon	1,182	1,195	1,225	1,223	1,226
Aurora	220	225	225	226	220
Bataan	32	32	32	32	32
Bulacan	95	98	98	100	110
Nueva Ecija	420	422	450	460	450
Pampanga	172	175	175	175	175
Tarlac	143	143	143	129	129
Zambales	100	100	102	101	110
CALABARZON	1,510	1,450	1,423	1,478	1,480
Batangas	360	375	380	434	434
Cavite	140	135	105	105	105
Laguna	415	415	415	416	419
Quezon	520	450	451	451	450
Rizal	75	75	72	72	72
MIMAROPA	7,936	7,938	7,949	7,962	7,966
Marinduque	20	20	20	20	20
Mindoro Occidental	35	38	45	50	50
Mindoro Oriental	7,314	7,314	7,315	7,322	7,322
Palawan	518	518	523	526	530
Romblon	49	48	46	44	44
Bicol Region	1,091	1,071	1,077	1,077	1,030
Albay	167	150	150	150	150
Camarines Norte	82	83	84	84	84
Camarines Sur	468	479	479	479	479
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	38	38	43	43	43
Sorsogon	325	310	310	310	263
Western Visayas	972	975	971	962	939
Aklan	151	151	151	151	150
Antique	17	16	15	16	17
Capiz	35	35	40	40	40
Guimaras	478	478	470	460	440
Iloilo	271	275	275	275	272
Negros Occidental	20	20	20	20	20

**Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	254	249	249	252	257
Bohol	23	23	23	23	25
Cebu	125	120	120	122	122
Negros Oriental	100	100	100	100	103
Siquijor	6	6	6	7	7
Eastern Visayas	184	184	187	192	195
Biliran	9	9	9	9	10
Eastern Samar	44	44	45	45	45
Leyte	78	78	80	85	86
Northern Samar	13	13	13	13	13
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	34	34	34	34	35
Zamboanga Peninsula	675	690	725	979	981
Zamboanga del Norte	198	199	199	200	202
Zamboanga del Sur	39	41	43	43	43
Zamboanga Sibugay	348	360	395	650	650
Zamboanga City	90	90	88	86	86
Northern Mindanao	415	425	425	425	425
Bukidnon	58	58	58	58	60
Camiguin	7	7	7	7	7
Lanao del Norte	240	240	240	240	240
Misamis Occidental	50	50	50	50	50
Misamis Oriental	60	70	70	70	68
Davao Region	1,950	1,952	1,963	1,995	1,993
Davao del Norte	1,215	1,242	1,254	1,268	1,268
Davao del Sur	106	106	106	106	106
Davao Oriental	50	50	50	49	49
Compostela Valley	433	433	433	458	458
Davao City	146	121	120	114	112
SOCCSKSARGEN	765	779	924	924	926
North Cotabato	608	613	615	615	615
Sarangani	42	43	44	44	44
South Cotabato	25	25	165	166	168
Sultan Kudarat	90	98	100	99	99
Caraga	1,083	1,089	1,089	1,072	1,073
Agusan del Norte	128	129	129	129	129
Agusan del Sur	770	775	775	777	778
Surigao del Norte	65	65	65	66	66
Surigao del Sur	120	120	120	100	100
ARMM	150	148	148	149	149
Basilan	16	16	16	16	16
Lanao del Sur	19	17	17	17	17
Maguindanao	65	65	65	65	65
Sulu	40	40	40	41	41
Tawi-tawi	10	10	10	10	10

Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	8,881,381	8,882,304	9,056,933	9,216,422	9,115,380
CAR	34,998	34,603	33,911	33,814	32,975
Abra	5,762	5,586	5,665	5,759	5,842
Apayao	8,864	8,864	8,864	9,000	8,600
Benguet	8,879	8,523	8,023	7,675	7,142
Ifugao	5,880	5,880	5,895	5,920	5,920
Kalinga	3,213	3,350	3,364	3,360	3,371
Mountain Province	2,400	2,400	2,100	2,100	2,100
Ilocos Region	368,122	377,835	378,951	379,050	401,232
Ilocos Norte	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264
Ilocos Sur	36,400	43,127	43,127	43,224	42,554
La Union	55,192	56,814	56,814	56,814	56,814
Pangasinan	226,266	227,630	228,746	228,748	251,600
Cagayan Valley	574,770	598,605	656,035	673,145	673,671
Cagayan	251,520	272,855	272,985	273,245	271,771
Isabela	249,950	252,450	308,750	325,600	325,600
Nueva Vizcaya	35,000	35,000	36,000	36,000	36,500
Quirino	38,300	38,300	38,300	38,300	39,800
Central Luzon	445,699	462,358	503,690	510,930	519,730
Aurora	43,000	45,256	54,850	54,920	54,920
Bataan	6,790	6,790	8,000	8,800	8,800
Bulacan	52,359	54,012	54,390	55,250	61,050
Nueva Ecija	243,000	253,200	270,000	274,800	274,800
Pampanga	32,250	32,300	36,750	36,960	38,960
Tarlac	25,800	25,800	34,700	34,700	34,700
Zambales	42,500	45,000	45,000	45,500	46,500
CALABARZON	779,161	735,695	731,948	740,558	739,088
Batangas	221,340	221,960	222,580	228,150	228,150
Cavite	51,550	51,300	46,500	46,500	46,500
Laguna	175,826	172,860	172,880	175,920	174,450
Quezon	288,745	252,000	252,413	252,413	252,413
Rizal	41,700	37,575	37,575	37,575	37,575
MIMAROPA	3,370,395	3,369,816	3,398,380	3,407,937	3,304,141
Marinduque	4,465	3,971	4,711	4,711	4,711
Mindoro Occidental	14,110	15,390	17,708	19,250	19,250
Mindoro Oriental	3,285,000	3,284,000	3,283,865	3,292,449	3,187,650
Palawan	43,300	43,300	69,700	70,000	71,000
Romblon	23,520	23,155	22,396	21,527	21,530
Bicol Region	276,874	261,657	262,412	266,265	239,815
Albay	48,600	37,500	36,200	36,200	36,200
Camarines Norte	33,330	33,330	33,330	33,330	33,325
Camarines Sur	50,013	52,729	52,729	52,729	52,735
Catanduanes	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850
Masbate	7,800	7,800	9,855	9,855	9,865
Sorsogon	135,281	128,448	128,448	132,301	105,840
Western Visayas	690,805	695,124	699,850	675,673	655,879
Aklan	38,052	40,015	44,800	44,847	35,120
Antique	4,652	4,654	4,675	4,441	4,059
Capiz	3,526	5,530	8,200	8,210	6,700
Guimaras	506,800	506,800	504,000	480,000	472,000
Iloilo	127,775	128,125	128,175	128,175	128,000
Negros Occidental	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

**Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	112,622	108,995	114,595	115,040	115,092
Bohol	8,775	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975
Cebu	75,815	75,815	75,815	75,860	75,860
Negros Oriental	25,330	21,500	27,100	27,500	27,555
Siquijor	2,702	2,705	2,705	2,705	2,702
Eastern Visayas	55,296	55,841	59,799	60,626	60,802
Biliran	2,480	2,480	2,455	2,455	2,436
Eastern Samar	2,197	2,210	2,810	2,960	2,960
Leyte	37,703	38,255	38,650	39,120	39,205
Northern Samar	6,995	6,995	7,019	7,216	7,326
Samar	1,892	1,872	2,385	2,395	2,395
Southern Leyte	4,029	4,029	6,480	6,480	6,480
Zamboanga Peninsula	249,645	250,227	251,289	360,740	370,190
Zamboanga del Norte	80,190	83,580	84,310	84,400	84,400
Zamboanga del Sur	9,700	14,742	15,600	16,220	16,250
Zamboanga Sibugay	128,255	128,255	128,255	237,000	247,000
Zamboanga City	31,500	23,650	23,124	23,120	22,540
Northern Mindanao	122,858	122,858	133,070	133,285	132,137
Bukidnon	15,550	15,550	17,200	17,300	17,300
Camiguin	3,550	3,550	3,562	3,567	3,567
Lanao del Norte	63,500	63,500	69,200	69,280	69,288
Misamis Occidental	5,000	5,000	7,850	7,880	7,900
Misamis Oriental	35,258	35,258	35,258	35,258	34,082
Davao Region	993,635	994,447	994,975	996,700	1,006,378
Davao del Norte	598,625	612,179	613,211	615,856	625,945
Davao del Sur	74,100	74,100	74,100	74,055	74,055
Davao Oriental	19,940	19,940	19,940	19,928	19,928
Compostela Valley	227,120	227,120	227,120	226,857	226,857
Davao City	73,850	61,108	60,604	60,004	59,593
SOCCSKSARGEN	395,233	405,377	415,312	434,904	435,955
North Cotabato	313,800	324,000	328,320	345,600	345,600
Sarangani	16,500	16,500	16,520	16,520	17,200
South Cotabato	15,498	14,902	16,250	18,562	18,933
Sultan Kudarat	49,435	49,975	54,222	54,222	54,222
Caraga	373,465	371,565	383,135	385,535	386,050
Agusan del Norte	30,735	30,735	30,735	30,735	30,750
Agusan del Sur	303,130	301,130	310,000	312,000	312,500
Surigao del Norte	24,700	24,700	24,800	24,800	24,800
Surigao del Sur	14,900	15,000	17,600	18,000	18,000
ARMM	37,803	37,300	39,580	42,220	42,245
Basilan	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960
Lanao del Sur	7,453	7,350	7,360	7,500	7,525
Maguindanao	16,600	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200
Sulu	9,230	9,230	11,500	14,000	14,000
Tawi-tawi	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,560

**Table 104. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	192,187	100.00	
1 Mindoro Oriental	112,479	58.53	58.53
2 Quezon	9,024	4.70	63.22
3 Nueva Ecija	6,309	3.28	66.50
4 North Cotabato	5,295	2.75	69.26
5 Davao del Norte	5,057	2.63	71.89
6 Batangas	4,675	2.43	74.32
7 Agusan del Sur	4,238	2.21	76.53
8 Zamboanga Sibugay	4,012	2.09	78.62
9 Guimaras	3,833	1.99	80.61
10 Compostela Valley	3,663	1.91	82.52
11 Cagayan	3,494	1.82	84.33
12 Isabela	3,336	1.74	86.07
13 Leyte	2,202	1.15	87.22
14 Iloilo	1,994	1.04	88.25
15 Aurora	1,645	0.86	89.11
16 Pangasinan	1,618	0.84	89.95
17 Sorsogon	1,192	0.62	90.57
18 Cebu	793	0.41	90.98
19 La Union	773	0.40	91.39
20 Ilocos Sur	701	0.36	91.75
LUZON	152,150	79.17	79.17
VISAYAS	10,306	5.36	84.53
MINDANAO	29,732	15.47	100.00

**Table 105. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

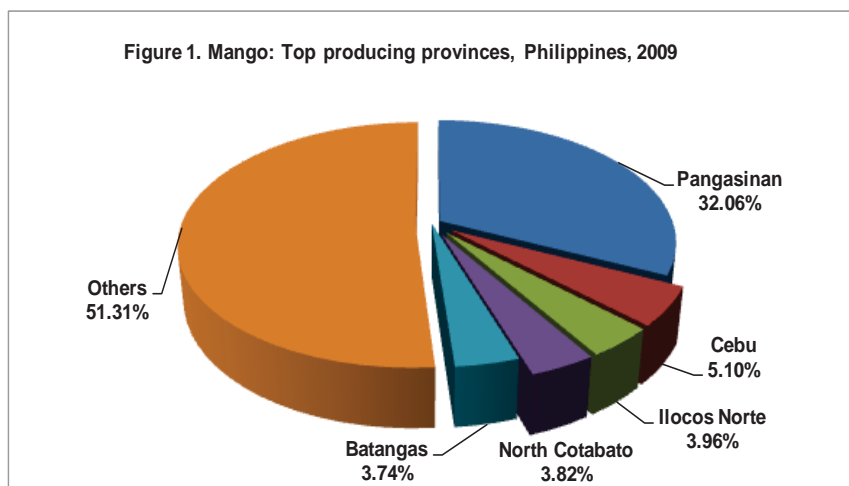
Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	20,912	100.00	
1 Mindoro Oriental	7,322	35.01	35.01
2 Davao del Norte	1,268	6.06	41.08
3 Agusan del Sur	778	3.72	44.80
4 Zamboanga Sibugay	650	3.11	47.91
5 Pangasinan	629	3.01	50.91
6 North Cotabato	615	2.94	53.85
7 Isabela	546	2.61	56.47
8 Palawan	530	2.53	59.00
9 Cagayan	500	2.39	61.39
10 Camarines Sur	479	2.29	63.68
11 Compostela Valley	458	2.19	65.87
12 Nueva Ecija	450	2.15	68.02
13 Quezon	450	2.15	70.18
14 Guimaras	440	2.10	72.28
15 Batangas	434	2.08	74.36
16 Laguna	419	2.00	76.36
17 Iloilo	272	1.30	77.66
18 Sorsogon	263	1.26	78.92
19 Lanao del Norte	240	1.15	80.06
20 Aurora	220	1.05	81.12
LUZON	13,974	66.82	66.82
VISAYAS	1,391	6.65	73.47
MINDANAO	5,547	26.53	100.00

MANGO

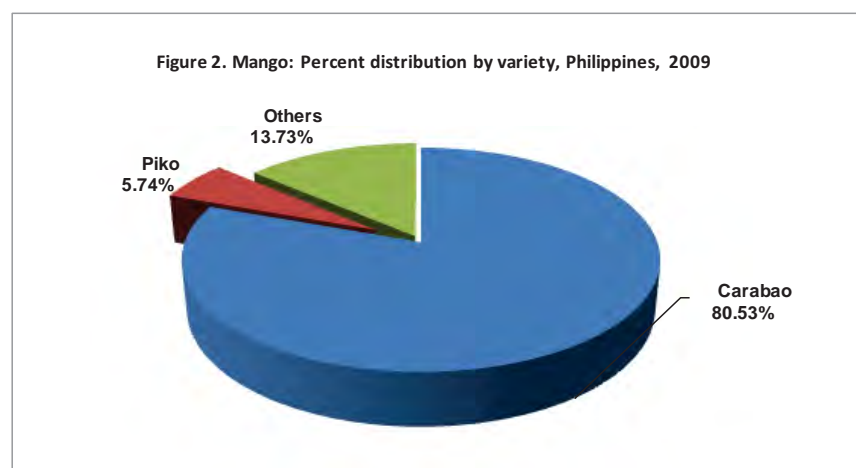
Mango production exhibited an annual average decrease of 5 percent from 2005 to 2009. Area planted to mango posted an average yearly increase of about 4 percent.

In 2009, production of all varieties of mango was 771 thousand mt. This was 5.41 percent lower than the 2008 production of 884 thousand mt (Table 106). Pangasinan remained the top producer with an output of 247 thousand mt or 32.06 percent of the country's total mango production (Figure 1). The other major producing provinces were Cebu, Ilocos Norte, North Cotabato and Batangas, which together contributed 16.64 percent to the country's mango production.

Pangasinan recorded the biggest area planted at 13,819 hectares or 7.35 percent of the total mango area in the country. Davao del Sur and Batangas ranked next with 12,992 hectares and 11,880 hectares, respectively.



Mango, Carabao variety. Production of carabao variety accounted for 81.0 percent or 621 thousand mt of the total mango production in 2009 (Figure 2). As the top producing province, Pangasinan shared an output of 212 thousand mt or 35.67 percent of the country's carabao mango production. Cebu, Davao del Sur, North Cotabato and Iloilo were also among the top producing provinces with a combined share of 16.28 percent of the total production of carabao variety.



Davao del Sur posted the largest area planted to carabao variety at 12,299 hectares. This was 8.43 percent of the total area planted to carabao variety in 2009.

Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
PHILIPPINES, 2005-BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, 2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	984,342	919,030	1,023,907	884,011	771,441
CAR	3,809	3,459	3,762	3,705	3,738
Abra	443	396	412	416	421
Apayao	16	11	12	18	15
Benguet	2,450	2,426	2,450	2,401	2,415
Ifugao	381	383	652	644	640
Kalinga	234	100	104	97	93
Mountain Province	285	143	133	129	154
Ilocos Region	440,868	422,533	445,049	382,569	293,993
Ilocos Norte	38,537	36,798	35,375	31,649	30,582
Ilocos Sur	2,725	3,122	7,513	7,305	7,140
La Union	7,434	7,018	11,932	10,223	8,962
Pangasinan	392,172	375,595	390,229	333,392	247,308
Cagayan Valley	45,165	51,082	90,108	66,209	37,910
Cagayan	10,749	8,762	16,549	5,459	4,121
Isabela	21,975	35,049	57,943	49,546	23,703
Nueva Vizcaya	8,238	4,550	11,630	7,718	6,997
Quirino	4,204	2,722	3,987	3,486	3,089
Central Luzon	94,762	85,930	84,131	68,314	58,453
Aurora					
Bataan	4,662	5,743	5,858	5,550	5,184
Bulacan	33,024	25,475	23,311	10,621	4,010
Nueva Ecija	18,141	16,532	16,459	15,092	14,267
Pampanga	5,095	5,086	5,095	5,048	4,952
Tarlac	19,931	19,439	19,645	18,266	17,614
Zambales	13,909	13,654	13,763	13,737	12,427
CALABARZON	61,014	41,576	45,424	40,887	42,385
Batangas	38,642	20,046	25,817	26,732	28,882
Cavite	11,333	10,839	9,889	5,354	5,291
Laguna	714	643	573	502	476
Quezon	9,154	8,922	7,996	7,153	6,742
Rizal	1,170	1,127	1,149	1,146	995
MIMAROPA	8,281	8,081	7,896	8,022	8,333
Marinduque	121	111	61	60	60
Mindoro Occidental	1,428	1,391	1,311	1,480	1,530
Mindoro Oriental	87	77	80	78	75
Palawan	5,852	5,844	5,832	5,807	5,986
Romblon	794	658	612	596	682
Bicol Region	1,914	1,686	1,622	1,438	1,410
Albay	12	12	9	9	9
Camarines Norte	1,158	989	823	640	640
Camarines Sur	10	11	15	17	7
Catanduanes	6	6	5	6	6
Masbate	121	211	446	466	492
Sorsogon	608	457	325	301	256
Western Visayas	61,023	55,164	58,067	46,421	44,487
Aklan	837	863	885	823	789
Antique	3,100	1,858	1,995	1,900	1,716
Capiz	108	136	174	207	203
Guimaras	11,004	12,110	12,468	7,537	7,248
Iloilo	28,572	25,901	27,109	21,870	20,924
Negros Occidental	17,402	14,297	15,436	14,085	13,607

**Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
PHILIPPINES, 2005-BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, 2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	64,794	54,209	72,917	65,818	65,293
Bohol	18,155	12,513	12,754	11,682	10,893
Cebu	27,793	24,298	40,457	36,775	39,375
Negros Oriental	18,143	16,668	18,966	16,734	14,375
Siquijor	704	730	741	626	649
Eastern Visayas	487	547	721	828	904
Biliran	75	65	71	77	87
Eastern Samar	68	69	75	75	76
Leyte	99	178	309	415	481
Northern Samar	26	37	54	58	60
Samar	53	42	43	44	46
Southern Leyte	166	156	169	159	155
Zamboanga Peninsula	52,110	53,932	59,603	53,113	57,809
Zamboanga del Norte	15,619	16,400	21,791	19,158	23,431
Zamboanga del Sur	16,020	16,658	16,271	13,489	14,108
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,538	3,565	3,459	3,188	3,348
Zamboanga City	16,932	17,309	18,082	17,279	16,922
Northern Mindanao	33,543	33,581	33,685	33,251	35,869
Bukidnon	6,391	6,436	6,375	5,545	4,383
Camiguin	382	313	393	229	214
Lanao del Norte	3,490	3,458	3,477	3,460	3,496
Misamis Occidental	11,484	11,977	11,997	14,378	17,669
Misamis Oriental	11,796	11,398	11,442	9,639	10,108
Davao Region	33,940	33,518	38,081	36,595	37,048
Davao del Norte	2,187	2,443	2,618	2,537	2,569
Davao del Sur	18,326	18,044	23,051	23,232	23,518
Davao Oriental	1,369	1,338	1,209	1,264	1,303
Compostela Valley	1,927	1,584	1,710	1,444	1,333
Davao City	10,132	10,109	9,492	8,119	8,325
SOCCSKSARGEN	53,586	43,362	51,152	47,516	53,655
North Cotabato	18,397	18,080	25,319	24,629	29,457
Sarangani	4,427	3,977	4,023	3,913	4,148
South Cotabato	26,992	18,788	19,295	16,676	17,707
Sultan Kudarat	3,769	2,518	2,515	2,297	2,342
Caraga	14,583	15,955	16,845	17,230	15,404
Agusan del Norte	13,630	14,917	15,800	16,097	14,182
Agusan del Sur	77	127	125	189	277
Surigao del Norte	482	477	457	457	424
Surigao del Sur	394	434	463	488	522
ARMM	14,462	14,414	14,846	12,094	14,752
Basilan	224	215	226	219	218
Lanao del Sur	150	133	119	118	117
Maguindanao	5,291	5,303	5,522	3,172	4,308
Sulu	8,273	8,230	8,459	8,096	9,616
Tawi-tawi	524	533	521	488	492

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	164,101	171,711	184,174	186,770	188,139
CAR	688	760	780	790	792
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	81	86	88	88	88
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	56	114	114	114	116
Kalinga	80	80	80	80	80
Mountain Province	97	106	124	134	134
Ilocos Region	21,386	21,683	22,196	22,099	20,824
Ilocos Norte	3,250	3,250	3,475	3,473	3,650
Ilocos Sur	677	972	1,234	1,231	1,231
La Union	2,108	2,108	2,135	2,132	2,124
Pangasinan	15,351	15,353	15,352	15,263	13,819
Cagayan Valley	9,835	9,939	10,080	10,100	10,087
Cagayan	1,780	1,884	1,975	1,973	1,975
Isabela	3,395	3,395	3,445	3,467	3,445
Nueva Vizcaya	3,765	3,765	3,765	3,765	3,772
Quirino	895	895	895	895	895
Central Luzon	31,426	32,936	33,427	33,320	33,563
Aurora					25
Bataan	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131
Bulacan	8,650	8,810	8,815	8,835	8,832
Nueva Ecija	10,885	10,937	11,093	11,103	11,040
Pampanga	300	893	893	913	915
Tarlac	3,450	3,455	3,455	3,455	3,455
Zambales	7,010	7,710	8,040	7,883	8,165
CALABARZON	15,672	15,548	14,963	14,832	14,742
Batangas	12,144	12,109	12,109	11,970	11,880
Cavite	1,690	1,690	1,130	1,130	1,130
Laguna	206	179	179	187	187
Quezon	817	755	735	735	735
Rizal	815	815	810	810	810
MIMAROPA	3,635	3,876	3,880	3,895	3,854
Marinduque	69	304	304	304	305
Mindoro Occidental	256	262	262	285	288
Mindoro Oriental	86	86	87	87	86
Palawan	1,848	1,848	1,858	1,868	1,878
Romblon	1,376	1,376	1,369	1,352	1,297
Bicol Region	1,701	1,700	2,056	2,056	2,787
Albay	60	60	56	56	56
Camarines Norte	853	853	853	853	853
Camarines Sur	318	318	318	318	318
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate	150	155	515	515	1,246
Sorsogon	302	296	296	296	296
Western Visayas	11,148	11,206	11,204	11,324	11,355
Aklan	403	403	405	405	300
Antique	239	263	290	292	297
Capiz	100	100	106	120	120
Guimaras	2,436	2,440	2,390	2,380	2,380
Iloilo	3,602	3,632	3,645	3,658	3,720
Negros Occidental	4,368	4,368	4,368	4,469	4,538

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	12,448	12,448	12,451	12,489	12,561
Bohol	2,735	2,735	2,735	2,735	2,791
Cebu	5,605	5,605	5,605	5,618	5,623
Negros Oriental	3,944	3,944	3,947	3,947	3,953
Siquijor	164	164	164	189	194
Eastern Visayas	624	712	744	848	875
Biliran	108	190	191	191	217
Eastern Samar	83	83	87	86	86
Leyte	105	111	121	225	225
Northern Samar	82	82	82	83	82
Samar	32	32	32	32	32
Southern Leyte	214	214	231	231	233
Zamboanga Peninsula	11,491	16,091	16,365	16,521	16,648
Zamboanga del Norte	7,207	11,628	11,628	11,640	11,715
Zamboanga del Sur	1,233	1,259	1,322	1,330	1,347
Zamboanga Sibugay	450	444	440	460	505
Zamboanga City	2,601	2,760	2,975	3,091	3,081
Northern Mindanao	8,305	8,657	8,656	8,657	9,598
Bukidnon	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,346
Camiguin	123	123	124	124	123
Lanao del Norte	2,060	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063
Misamis Occidental	2,113	2,113	2,111	2,111	3,061
Misamis Oriental	1,653	2,002	2,002	2,003	2,005
Davao Region	8,973	9,038	18,115	18,137	17,973
Davao del Norte	1,197	1,359	1,509	1,528	1,538
Davao del Sur	4,389	4,360	13,292	13,292	12,992
Davao Oriental	593	593	593	598	728
Compostela Valley	1,280	1,280	1,275	1,273	1,269
Davao City	1,514	1,446	1,446	1,446	1,446
SOCCSKSARGEN	11,960	12,348	14,340	16,747	16,736
North Cotabato	5,433	5,623	5,465	7,480	7,480
Sarangani	3,016	3,178	3,180	3,175	3,165
South Cotabato	2,111	2,144	4,292	4,294	4,294
Sultan Kudarat	1,400	1,403	1,403	1,798	1,797
Caraga	3,364	3,325	3,405	3,382	3,382
Agusan del Norte	2,945	2,900	2,915	2,930	2,930
Agusan del Sur	125	125	165	125	125
Surigao del Norte	140	140	140	142	142
Surigao del Sur	154	160	185	185	185
ARMM	11,445	11,444	11,513	11,573	12,362
Basilan	93	93	93	93	93
Lanao del Sur	40	42	42	42	42
Maguindanao	9,760	9,728	9,718	9,718	10,501
Sulu	1,210	1,225	1,300	1,350	1,355
Tawi-tawi	342	356	360	370	371

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	7,610,466	7,842,506	8,115,899	8,171,854	8,335,951
CAR	29,217	30,665	32,909	33,999	34,411
Abra	4,952	4,872	4,983	5,128	5,267
Apayao	1,570	1,635	2,125	2,680	2,700
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	2,867	3,770	5,170	5,360	5,520
Kalinga	3,850	4,290	4,500	4,455	4,440
Mountain Province	5,370	5,490	5,523	5,768	5,876
Ilocos Region	789,408	796,079	837,948	836,441	785,163
Ilocos Norte	211,970	211,970	211,970	211,816	214,778
Ilocos Sur	32,208	38,130	40,007	40,743	40,111
La Union	50,225	50,225	74,148	73,648	72,314
Pangasinan	495,005	495,754	511,823	510,234	457,960
Cagayan Valley	945,422	897,097	895,965	897,458	895,583
Cagayan	174,500	174,395	177,545	177,470	177,163
Isabela	368,220	320,000	320,000	321,568	320,000
Nueva Vizcaya	304,102	304,102	299,820	299,820	299,820
Quirino	98,600	98,600	98,600	98,600	98,600
Central Luzon	1,426,164	1,483,087	1,478,808	1,498,353	1,521,989
Aurora					
Bataan	43,600	48,150	48,150	58,500	58,500
Bulacan	433,270	433,770	433,000	433,000	433,000
Nueva Ecija	650,945	676,905	677,935	678,169	678,169
Pampanga	13,885	20,800	20,880	20,980	21,180
Tarlac	86,530	93,761	88,572	88,572	88,572
Zambales	197,934	209,701	210,271	219,132	242,568
CALABARZON	752,280	744,345	740,994	813,274	889,745
Batangas	644,540	639,585	639,650	711,780	788,236
Cavite	50,100	50,100	46,520	46,520	46,520
Laguna	3,940	3,920	4,075	4,075	4,090
Quezon	27,500	24,540	22,420	22,570	22,570
Rizal	26,200	26,200	28,329	28,329	28,329
MIMAROPA	199,121	200,600	203,262	201,939	200,981
Marinduque	1,930	2,999	2,904	2,909	2,819
Mindoro Occidental	13,340	13,866	13,866	14,303	14,612
Mindoro Oriental	1,695	1,579	1,957	1,946	2,002
Palawan	114,280	114,280	119,900	119,100	120,600
Romblon	67,876	67,876	64,635	63,681	60,948
Bicol Region	60,472	59,220	59,515	61,375	63,479
Albay	1,719	1,701	1,541	1,541	1,541
Camarines Norte	24,750	24,755	24,710	24,700	24,710
Camarines Sur	11,210	11,596	11,596	11,596	11,670
Catanduanes	313	313	313	313	313
Masbate	2,920	2,920	3,420	5,290	7,310
Sorsogon	19,560	17,935	17,935	17,935	17,935
Western Visayas	627,643	636,196	613,056	505,053	501,837
Aklan	10,701	11,239	11,558	12,271	9,964
Antique	6,910	8,238	8,630	8,350	7,994
Capiz	4,924	5,620	5,821	7,100	7,000
Guimaras	154,496	158,746	134,486	134,666	133,836
Iloilo	113,552	113,552	113,760	113,760	114,000
Negros Occidental	337,060	338,801	338,801	228,906	229,043

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	545,103	560,943	562,343	564,818	571,174
Bohol	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807
Cebu	296,490	304,490	304,490	305,415	310,915
Negros Oriental	181,660	189,500	190,900	191,060	191,715
Siquijor	6,146	6,146	6,146	7,536	7,737
Eastern Visayas	16,189	18,020	19,718	20,661	21,444
Biliran	1,590	1,590	1,504	1,504	2,141
Eastern Samar	1,980	2,020	2,325	2,325	2,325
Leyte	1,050	1,245	2,545	3,391	3,809
Northern Samar	2,000	3,530	3,530	3,612	3,340
Samar	1,345	1,365	1,365	1,380	1,380
Southern Leyte	8,224	8,270	8,449	8,449	8,449
Zamboanga Peninsula	667,074	828,206	885,750	890,197	901,836
Zamboanga del Norte	509,818	660,000	691,960	691,995	695,035
Zamboanga del Sur	43,700	55,360	74,620	75,890	81,300
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,730	18,020	18,082	21,183	20,372
Zamboanga City	94,826	94,826	101,088	101,129	105,129
Northern Mindanao	403,305	406,654	417,229	417,838	419,788
Bukidnon	152,598	152,598	152,585	152,585	152,585
Camiguin	4,765	4,754	4,749	4,699	4,699
Lanao del Norte	68,200	68,200	68,200	68,184	68,244
Misamis Occidental	30,080	33,000	37,500	37,600	39,500
Misamis Oriental	147,662	148,102	154,195	154,770	154,760
Davao Region	293,773	308,832	321,063	331,054	331,069
Davao del Norte	53,870	58,867	66,647	75,908	76,953
Davao del Sur	109,179	119,705	120,492	121,575	114,552
Davao Oriental	24,783	24,783	24,783	24,793	31,015
Compostela Valley	35,916	35,452	39,116	38,753	38,514
Davao City	70,025	70,025	70,025	70,025	70,035
SOCCSKSARGEN	682,862	698,157	749,013	783,589	872,132
North Cotabato	365,392	373,175	416,652	445,680	451,250
Sarangani	97,118	103,807	103,817	102,717	157,337
South Cotabato	141,977	142,800	144,932	149,160	178,426
Sultan Kudarat	78,375	78,375	83,612	86,032	85,119
Caraga	93,930	95,690	99,480	100,430	100,320
Agusan del Norte	80,500	80,600	83,150	83,320	83,210
Agusan del Sur	1,990	1,990	2,880	3,550	3,550
Surigao del Norte	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,960	4,960
Surigao del Sur	6,540	8,200	8,550	8,600	8,600
ARMM	78,503	78,715	198,846	215,376	225,001
Basilan	2,480	2,480	2,551	2,551	2,551
Lanao del Sur	2,025	2,055	2,120	2,230	2,245
Maguindanao	27,600	27,650	146,940	157,040	163,140
Sulu	29,500	29,500	30,200	36,500	40,000
Tawi-tawi	16,898	17,030	17,035	17,055	17,065

Table 109. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	771,441	100.00	
1	Pangasinan	247,308	32.06	32.06
2	Cebu	39,375	5.10	37.16
3	Ilocos Norte	30,582	3.96	41.13
4	North Cotabato	29,457	3.82	44.94
5	Batangas	28,882	3.74	48.69
6	Isabela	23,703	3.07	51.76
7	Davao del Sur	23,518	3.05	54.81
8	Zamboanga del Norte	23,431	3.04	57.85
9	Iloilo	20,924	2.71	60.56
10	South Cotabato	17,707	2.30	62.85
11	Misamis Occidental	17,669	2.29	65.15
12	Tarlac	17,614	2.28	67.43
13	Zamboanga City	16,922	2.19	69.62
14	Negros Oriental	14,375	1.86	71.49
15	Nueva Ecija	14,267	1.85	73.33
16	Agusan del Norte	14,182	1.84	75.17
17	Zamboanga del Sur	14,108	1.83	77.00
18	Negros Occidental	13,607	1.76	78.77
19	Zambales	12,427	1.61	80.38
20	Bohol	10,893	1.41	81.79
	LUZON	446,221	57.84	57.84
	VISAYAS	110,684	14.35	72.19
	MINDANAO	214,536	27.81	100.00

Table 110. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	188,139	100.00	
1	Pangasinan	13,819	7.35	7.35
2	Davao del Sur	12,992	6.91	14.25
3	Batangas	11,880	6.31	20.57
4	Zamboanga del Norte	11,715	6.23	26.79
5	Nueva Ecija	11,040	5.87	32.66
6	Maguindanao	10,501	5.58	38.24
7	Bulacan	8,832	4.69	42.94
8	Zambales	8,165	4.34	47.28
9	North Cotabato	7,480	3.98	51.25
10	Cebu	5,623	2.99	54.24
11	Negros Occidental	4,538	2.41	56.65
12	South Cotabato	4,294	2.28	58.93
13	Negros Oriental	3,953	2.10	61.04
14	Nueva Vizcaya	3,772	2.00	63.04
15	Iloilo	3,720	1.98	65.02
16	Ilocos Norte	3,650	1.94	66.96
17	Tarlac	3,455	1.84	68.79
18	Isabela	3,445	1.83	70.63
19	Sarangani	3,165	1.68	72.31
20	Zamboanga City	3,081	1.64	73.95
	LUZON	86,649	46.06	46.06
	VISAYAS	24,791	13.18	59.23
	MINDANAO	76,699	40.77	100.00

**Table 111. MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	797,203	738,660	828,412	712,408	621,279
CAR	3,627	3,352	3,648	3,605	3,635
Abra	443	396	412	416	421
Apayao	10	7	7	11	9
Benguet	2,450	2,426	2,450	2,401	2,415
Ifugao	369	371	631	625	622
Kalinga	166	66	68	63	60
Mountain Province	189	87	80	89	109
Ilocos Region	380,134	366,420	388,007	331,628	254,565
Ilocos Norte	25,367	24,296	23,235	19,942	19,329
Ilocos Sur	1,372	1,786	5,623	5,485	5,258
La Union	6,764	6,425	11,084	9,525	8,387
Pangasinan	346,631	333,912	348,066	296,676	221,591
Cagayan Valley	30,902	35,619	63,933	46,719	28,592
Cagayan	6,727	5,789	12,182	3,581	2,856
Isabela	14,817	24,568	38,783	34,273	17,753
Nueva Vizcaya	7,240	3,605	10,550	6,868	6,207
Quirino	2,118	1,656	2,418	1,998	1,776
Central Luzon	74,039	66,874	65,189	52,582	44,538
Aurora					
Bataan	1,577	1,916	2,006	1,898	1,830
Bulacan	26,825	20,233	18,569	8,538	3,101
Nueva Ecija	12,309	11,536	11,304	10,245	9,567
Pampanga	2,127	2,122	2,127	2,115	2,102
Tarlac	19,326	19,384	19,590	18,212	17,561
Zambales	11,874	11,682	11,593	11,575	10,378
CALABARZON	38,798	21,488	24,454	22,677	24,657
Batangas	29,945	12,841	16,730	17,143	19,263
Cavite	4,580	4,489	3,940	2,283	2,312
Laguna	312	281	226	180	166
Quezon	3,820	3,743	3,407	2,927	2,776
Rizal	142	135	151	145	140
MIMAROPA	5,500	4,873	4,786	4,884	5,121
Marinduque	33	23	10	10	10
Mindoro Occidental	1,011	988	932	1,044	1,075
Mindoro Oriental	30	26	27	27	26
Palawan	4,289	3,736	3,731	3,720	3,908
Romblon	137	100	85	83	102
Bicol Region	96	141	244	251	260
Albay	2	3	a/	a/	a/
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	3	3	6	6	1
Catanduanes					
Masbate	52	106	214	224	240
Sorsogon	39	30	23	21	19
Western Visayas	58,320	52,130	54,750	43,095	41,085
Aklan	66	137	136	129	111
Antique	3,067	1,832	1,948	1,866	1,684
Capiz	49	63	82	100	101
Guimaras	10,976	12,079	12,436	7,505	7,218
Iloilo	28,300	25,588	26,727	21,575	20,549
Negros Occidental	15,862	12,432	13,422	11,921	11,422

Table 111. MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	58,470	47,945	65,854	59,631	59,657
Bohol	17,921	12,300	12,530	11,479	10,697
Cebu	26,179	22,853	38,760	35,335	37,875
Negros Oriental	14,088	12,496	14,266	12,567	10,813
Siquijor	281	296	299	249	272
Eastern Visayas	188	228	335	403	457
Biliran	48	30	34	40	45
Eastern Samar			2	2	2
Leyte	73	129	213	271	320
Northern Samar	8	13	21	23	23
Samar	8	8	8	8	9
Southern Leyte	50	48	57	59	59
Zamboanga Peninsula	37,363	36,625	41,145	36,761	40,633
Zamboanga del Norte	11,730	12,460	17,015	14,958	18,347
Zamboanga del Sur	11,240	9,199	8,541	6,846	7,461
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,212	2,314	2,247	2,143	2,352
Zamboanga City	12,180	12,652	13,343	12,815	12,472
Northern Mindanao	30,239	30,425	30,635	30,301	32,975
Bukidnon	5,891	5,945	5,924	5,140	4,080
Camiguin	263	211	305	151	137
Lanao del Norte	1,694	1,703	1,722	1,708	1,725
Misamis Occidental	11,291	11,792	11,812	14,187	17,456
Misamis Oriental	11,099	10,775	10,872	9,115	9,577
Davao Region	26,545	26,079	30,770	29,812	30,224
Davao del Norte	1,466	1,701	1,866	1,799	1,822
Davao del Sur	16,981	16,692	21,612	21,772	22,040
Davao Oriental	1,153	1,127	997	1,042	1,090
Compostela Valley	1,534	1,205	1,311	1,065	996
Davao City	5,411	5,353	4,984	4,134	4,277
SOCCKSARGEN	40,600	32,389	39,273	36,500	42,229
North Cotabato	10,899	10,245	16,586	16,301	20,724
Sarangani	3,518	3,384	3,475	3,464	3,764
South Cotabato	22,737	16,516	16,969	14,639	15,572
Sultan Kudarat	3,446	2,244	2,242	2,097	2,169
Caraga	9,923	10,750	11,386	11,804	10,309
Agusan del Norte	9,748	10,553	11,200	11,531	9,952
Agusan del Sur	61	76	84	172	257
Surigao del Norte	101	101	89	88	82
Surigao del Sur	13	20	13	14	18
ARMM	2,460	3,321	4,003	1,753	2,342
Basilan	69	66	69	67	67
Lanao del Sur	69	69	68	67	68
Maguindanao	2,313	3,169	3,850	1,600	2,185
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	9	16	15	18	22

a/ - less than 1.0 metric ton.

Table 112. MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	123,428	129,475	141,627	144,293	145,926
CAR	626	688	693	697	699
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	73	78	78	78	78
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	54	106	106	106	108
Kalinga	60	60	60	60	60
Mountain Province	65	70	75	79	79
Ilocos Region	16,281	16,578	17,086	17,087	16,114
Ilocos Norte	1,775	1,775	2,000	2,000	2,200
Ilocos Sur	292	587	850	850	850
La Union	1,836	1,836	1,854	1,855	1,855
Pangasinan	12,378	12,380	12,382	12,382	11,209
Cagayan Valley	6,214	6,321	6,433	6,450	6,463
Cagayan	728	835	915	915	920
Isabela	1,895	1,895	1,925	1,942	1,925
Nueva Vizcaya	3,385	3,385	3,387	3,387	3,412
Quirino	206	206	206	206	206
Central Luzon	23,298	24,316	24,546	24,446	24,712
Aurora					15
Bataan	296	296	296	296	296
Bulacan	6,900	7,000	7,000	7,020	7,024
Nueva Ecija	6,755	6,800	6,830	6,840	6,840
Pampanga	132	400	400	420	422
Tarlac	3,215	3,220	3,220	3,220	3,220
Zambales	6,000	6,600	6,800	6,650	6,895
CALABARZON	10,753	10,705	10,472	10,478	10,478
Batangas	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430
Cavite	650	650	422	422	422
Laguna	89	62	62	68	68
Quezon	316	295	290	290	290
Rizal	268	268	268	268	268
MIMAROPA	1,769	1,991	1,996	2,013	2,019
Marinduque	29	249	249	249	249
Mindoro Occidental	138	140	140	152	153
Mindoro Oriental	17	17	18	18	18
Palawan	200	200	199	1,395	1,400
Romblon	1,385	1,385	1,390	199	199
Bicol Region	413	416	545	545	1,075
Albay	27	27	25	25	25
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	202	202	202	202	202
Catanduanes					
Masbate	75	80	211	211	741
Sorsogon	109	107	107	107	107
Western Visayas	10,197	10,219	10,186	10,195	10,243
Aklan	46	46	46	46	41
Antique	225	233	242	243	245
Capiz	50	50	55	65	65
Guimaras	2,251	2,255	2,205	2,200	2,200
Iloilo	3,502	3,512	3,515	3,518	3,550
Negros Occidental	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,142

Table 112. MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	10,355	10,355	10,356	10,391	10,456
Bohol	2,260	2,260	2,260	2,260	2,310
Cebu	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,110	5,114
Negros Oriental	2,925	2,925	2,926	2,926	2,932
Siquijor	70	70	70	95	100
Eastern Visayas	363	447	476	559	585
Biliran	100	182	184	184	208
Eastern Samar			3	3	3
Leyte	70	72	79	162	162
Northern Samar	32	32	32	32	32
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	155	155	172	172	174
Zamboanga Peninsula	9,000	12,649	12,863	13,006	13,091
Zamboanga del Norte	5,655	9,126	9,126	9,130	9,180
Zamboanga del Sur	725	728	730	731	731
Zamboanga Sibugay	314	320	320	340	385
Zamboanga City	2,306	2,475	2,687	2,805	2,795
Northern Mindanao	6,988	7,331	7,332	7,332	8,274
Bukidnon	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,210
Camiguin	95	95	96	96	96
Lanao del Norte	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055
Misamis Occidental	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,971
Misamis Oriental	1,597	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,942
Davao Region	6,622	6,696	15,778	15,795	15,627
Davao del Norte	724	866	996	1,008	1,012
Davao del Sur	3,647	3,647	12,599	12,599	12,299
Davao Oriental	355	355	355	360	490
Compostela Valley	1,156	1,156	1,156	1,156	1,154
Davao City	740	672	672	672	672
SOCCKSARGEN	10,358	10,587	12,640	15,057	15,059
North Cotabato	4,620	4,630	4,650	6,665	6,665
Sarangani	2,778	2,900	2,902	2,902	2,902
South Cotabato	1,640	1,732	3,763	3,765	3,765
Sultan Kudarat	1,321	1,325	1,325	1,725	1,727
Caraga	2,352	2,310	2,345	2,352	2,352
Agusan del Norte	2,200	2,155	2,165	2,170	2,170
Agusan del Sur	75	75	75	75	75
Surigao del Norte	30	30	30	32	32
Surigao del Sur	47	50	75	75	75
ARMM	7,839	7,866	7,880	7,890	8,680
Basilan	15	15	15	15	15
Lanao del Sur	19	20	20	20	20
Maguindanao	7,802	7,820	7,830	7,830	8,613
Sulu					5
Tawi-tawi	3	11	15	25	27

Table 113. MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	5,279,476	5,576,437	5,841,197	5,880,136	6,029,318
CAR	26,034	27,169	29,081	29,844	30,153
Abra	4,952	4,872	4,983	5,128	5,267
Apayao	1,455	1,455	1,825	2,200	2,200
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	2,769	3,640	5,010	5,200	5,360
Kalinga	2,750	3,094	3,105	3,090	3,100
Mountain Province	3,500	3,500	3,550	3,618	3,618
Ilocos Region	530,416	540,688	578,132	581,486	540,823
Ilocos Norte	98,760	98,760	98,760	98,760	101,722
Ilocos Sur	12,876	18,798	20,175	21,758	21,758
La Union	40,946	44,696	67,044	66,844	65,694
Pangasinan	377,834	378,434	392,153	394,124	351,649
Cagayan Valley	528,659	511,679	508,880	510,376	508,793
Cagayan	51,600	59,680	60,880	60,880	60,793
Isabela	196,030	170,970	170,970	172,466	170,970
Nueva Vizcaya	259,999	259,999	256,000	256,000	256,000
Quirino	21,030	21,030	21,030	21,030	21,030
Central Luzon	956,946	1,011,931	1,010,321	1,016,797	1,029,051
Aurora					
Bataan	8,550	13,550	13,550	18,000	18,000
Bulacan	350,270	350,270	350,250	350,250	350,250
Nueva Ecija	371,525	408,000	405,840	405,840	405,840
Pampanga	5,600	8,400	8,400	8,500	9,000
Tarlac	66,411	66,411	66,411	66,411	66,411
Zambales	154,590	165,300	165,870	167,796	179,550
CALABARZON	485,915	483,565	483,133	567,313	645,484
Batangas	444,735	443,885	443,900	528,080	606,241
Cavite	19,400	19,400	17,500	17,500	17,500
Laguna	1,720	1,710	1,650	1,650	1,660
Quezon	10,340	8,850	8,120	8,120	8,120
Rizal	9,720	9,720	11,963	11,963	11,963
MIMAROPA	93,066	90,108	93,075	93,241	94,867
Marinduque	530	975	925	925	835
Mindoro Occidental	7,290	7,560	7,560	7,728	7,812
Mindoro Oriental	360	337	420	421	452
Palawan	78,800	75,150	78,400	78,400	80,000
Romblon	6,086	6,086	5,770	5,767	5,768
Bicol Region	7,573	6,234	6,276	7,276	9,291
Albay	982	972	864	864	864
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	550	550	550	550	605
Catanduanes					
Masbate	1,240	1,240	1,390	2,390	4,350
Sorsogon	4,801	3,472	3,472	3,472	3,472
Western Visayas	590,578	591,984	568,322	453,937	453,562
Aklan	562	552	710	690	480
Antique	6,393	7,456	7,595	7,367	7,012
Capiz	2,312	2,405	2,606	3,400	3,350
Guimaras	144,550	144,810	120,550	119,950	119,950
Iloilo	110,160	110,160	110,260	110,260	110,500
Negros Occidental	326,601	326,601	326,601	212,270	212,270

Table 113. MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	459,378	467,378	467,778	469,900	475,755
Bohol	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493
Cebu	273,475	281,475	281,475	282,047	287,447
Negros Oriental	135,000	135,000	135,400	135,560	135,815
Siquijor	2,410	2,410	2,410	3,800	4,000
Eastern Visayas	6,425	7,872	8,947	9,293	10,188
Biliran	1,152	1,122	1,090	1,090	1,640
Eastern Samar			110	110	110
Leyte	700	900	1,850	2,181	2,498
Northern Samar	755	2,015	2,015	2,025	2,053
Samar	200	205	205	210	210
Southern Leyte	3,618	3,630	3,677	3,677	3,677
Zamboanga Peninsula	513,074	647,287	703,154	704,840	709,400
Zamboanga del Norte	399,563	528,080	559,765	559,800	559,800
Zamboanga del Sur	25,000	30,696	48,820	48,840	49,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,780	12,780	12,780	14,350	14,750
Zamboanga City	75,731	75,731	81,789	81,850	85,850
Northern Mindanao	346,843	349,963	360,561	360,637	362,527
Bukidnon	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050
Camiguin	2,769	2,769	2,774	2,750	2,750
Lanao del Norte	30,117	30,117	30,117	30,117	30,117
Misamis Occidental	28,580	31,500	36,000	36,100	38,000
Misamis Oriental	145,327	145,527	151,620	151,620	151,610
Davao Region	211,604	225,693	235,472	244,480	242,754
Davao del Norte	32,438	36,827	42,942	50,952	51,076
Davao del Sur	102,050	111,750	111,750	112,738	104,695
Davao Oriental	17,220	17,220	17,220	17,230	23,452
Compostela Valley	27,640	27,640	31,304	31,304	31,265
Davao City	32,256	32,256	32,256	32,256	32,266
SOCCKSARGEN	464,056	553,604	604,310	645,701	731,640
North Cotabato	204,973	288,000	332,000	363,680	368,000
Sarangani	75,041	81,550	81,552	85,707	140,580
South Cotabato	114,612	114,624	116,343	118,670	145,416
Sultan Kudarat	69,430	69,430	74,415	77,644	77,644
Caraga	54,000	54,220	57,230	58,370	58,360
Agusan del Norte	51,600	51,650	54,150	54,170	54,160
Agusan del Sur	870	870	1,380	2,400	2,400
Surigao del Norte	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,050
Surigao del Sur	530	700	700	750	750
ARMM	4,909	7,062	126,525	126,645	126,670
Basilan	407	407	420	420	420
Lanao del Sur	642	650	670	760	765
Maguindanao	3,560	5,600	125,000	125,000	125,000
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	300	405	435	465	485

**Table 114. MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	621,279	100.00	
1 Pangasinan	221,591	35.67	35.67
2 Cebu	37,875	6.10	41.76
3 Davao del Sur	22,040	3.55	45.31
4 North Cotabato	20,724	3.34	48.65
5 Iloilo	20,549	3.31	51.95
6 Ilocos Norte	19,329	3.11	55.07
7 Batangas	19,263	3.10	58.17
8 Zamboanga del Norte	18,347	2.95	61.12
9 Isabela	17,753	2.86	63.98
10 Tarlac	17,561	2.83	66.80
11 Misamis Occidental	17,456	2.81	69.61
12 South Cotabato	15,572	2.51	72.12
13 Zamboanga City	12,472	2.01	74.13
14 Negros Occidental	11,422	1.84	75.96
15 Negros Oriental	10,813	1.74	77.71
16 Bohol	10,697	1.72	79.43
17 Zambales	10,378	1.67	81.10
18 Agusan del Norte	9,952	1.60	82.70
19 Misamis Oriental	9,577	1.54	84.24
20 Nueva Ecija	9,567	1.54	85.78
LUZON	361,368	58.17	58.17
VISAYAS	101,199	16.29	74.45
MINDANAO	158,712	25.55	100.00

**Table 115. MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009**

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	145,926	100.00	
1 Davao del Sur	12,299	8.43	8.43
2 Pangasinan	11,209	7.68	16.11
3 Batangas	9,430	6.46	22.57
4 Zamboanga del Norte	9,180	6.29	28.86
5 Maguindanao	8,613	5.90	34.76
6 Bulacan	7,024	4.81	39.58
7 Zambales	6,895	4.72	44.30
8 Nueva Ecija	6,840	4.69	48.99
9 North Cotabato	6,665	4.57	53.56
10 Cebu	5,114	3.50	57.06
11 Negros Occidental	4,142	2.84	59.90
12 South Cotabato	3,765	2.58	62.48
13 Iloilo	3,550	2.43	64.91
14 Nueva Vizcaya	3,412	2.34	67.25
15 Tarlac	3,220	2.21	69.46
16 Misamis Occidental	2,971	2.04	71.49
17 Negros Oriental	2,932	2.01	73.50
18 Sarangani	2,902	1.99	75.49
19 Zamboanga City	2,795	1.92	77.41
20 Bohol	2,310	1.58	78.99
LUZON	61,560	42.19	42.19
VISAYAS	21,284	14.59	56.77
MINDANAO	63,083	43.23	100.00

PINEAPPLE

From 2005 to 2009, pineapple production and area planted posted annual average increases of 5.40 and 4.62 percent, respectively.

In 2009, pineapple production in the country reached 2,199 thousand mt. This was 0.36 percent lower than the 2,209 thousand mt of production in 2008 (Table 116). Bukidnon and South Cotabato were the leading producers of pineapple with outputs of 1,014 thousand mt. and 756 thousand mt in 2009, respectively. These provinces had a combined share of 80.51 percent in the country's pineapple production (Figure 1). This accounted for 69.98 percent of the total area planted to pineapple in the country.

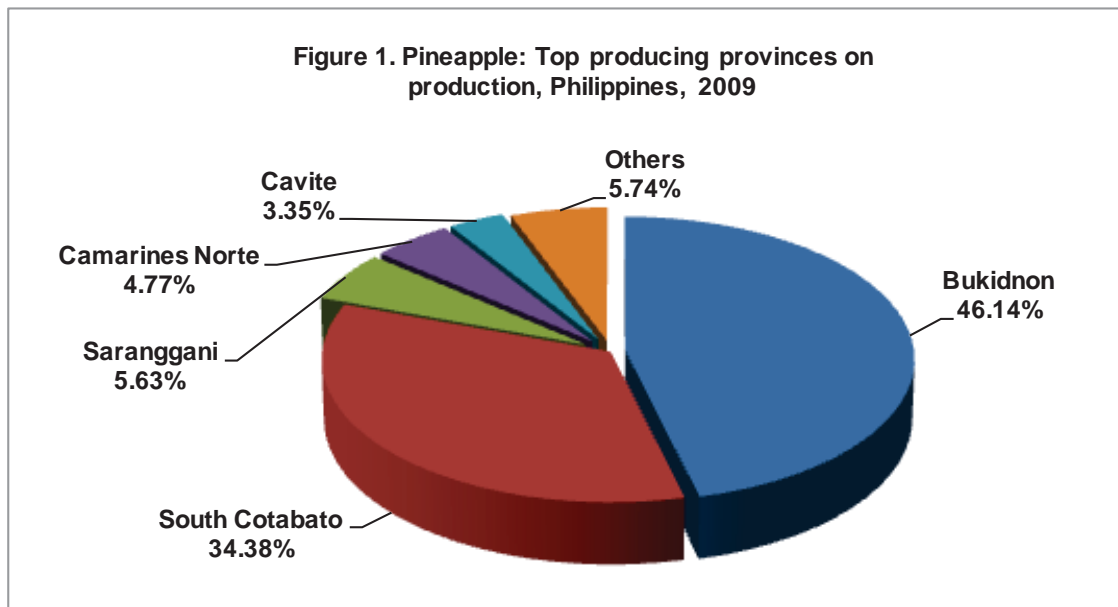


Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,788,218	1,833,908	2,016,462	2,209,336	2,198,497
CAR	701	709	688	711	716
Abra	52	48	50	50	51
Apayao	215	228	241	282	298
Benguet	235	227	221	215	213
Ifugao	48	49	50	55	57
Kalinga	42	44	45	38	36
Mountain Province	109	112	81	71	60
Ilocos Region	215	219	202	206	195
Ilocos Norte	93	95	89	86	70
Ilocos Sur	26	27	26	28	29
La Union	51	55	47	55	59
Pangasinan	45	42	40	37	37
Cagayan Valley	21,060	23,983	28,630	30,815	32,574
Cagayan	7,072	8,284	9,112	10,100	10,311
Isabela	3,127	4,473	7,219	8,480	10,093
Nueva Vizcaya	10,824	11,146	12,203	12,123	12,049
Quirino	38	80	96	112	120
Central Luzon	1,058	1,248	1,292	1,363	1,406
Aurora	351	370	380	425	443
Bataan	508	506	506	496	485
Bulacan	125	300	335	368	406
Nueva Ecija	2	2	2	2	2
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	72	71	69	72	70
CALABARZON	80,871	82,459	84,049	86,168	88,375
Batangas	66	60	33	57	51
Cavite	68,616	69,612	71,411	72,808	73,544
Laguna	10,424	11,341	11,097	12,018	13,568
Quezon	1,254	1,041	1,037	728	665
Rizal	512	406	470	558	547
MIMAROPA	188	188	188	223	233
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	60	56	57	56	50
Palawan	58	59	62	95	110
Romblon	71	73	70	72	74
Bicol Region	104,995	112,210	116,816	111,530	109,967
Albay	1,100	1,006	992	1,018	1,045
Camarines Norte	99,892	107,338	112,241	106,555	104,789
Camarines Sur	2,812	2,765	2,669	2,821	2,860
Catanduanes	13	14	12	13	13
Masbate				50	91
Sorsogon	1,178	1,089	902	1,073	1,169
Western Visayas	14,497	15,042	14,776	15,184	15,424
Aklan	558	545	416	413	394
Antique	36	46	49	48	94
Capiz	141	143	158	185	168
Guimaras	32	35	37	40	40
Iloilo	9,433	9,682	9,428	9,968	10,172
Negros Occidental	4,298	4,592	4,688	4,530	4,557

Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	3,072	3,978	4,535	4,887	4,867
Bohol	547	718	754	794	857
Cebu	171	137	114	105	109
Negros Oriental	2,348	3,117	3,660	3,981	3,893
Siquijor	6	6	7	7	8
Eastern Visayas	6,284	6,411	6,850	7,397	7,476
Biliran	387	381	391	376	373
Eastern Samar	505	537	558	570	579
Leyte	1,846	1,874	2,014	2,032	2,091
Northern Samar	20	22	24	25	26
Samar	3,292	3,371	3,628	4,158	4,165
Southern Leyte	235	226	235	236	241
Zamboanga Peninsula	2,593	2,380	2,337	2,436	2,289
Zamboanga del Norte	1,551	1,473	1,517	1,573	1,507
Zamboanga del Sur	538	464	406	452	386
Zamboanga Sibugay	453	389	350	345	328
Zamboanga City	52	55	63	66	68
Northern Mindanao	891,581	911,160	924,505	1,007,022	1,026,905
Bukidnon	887,330	906,890	919,980	1,000,895	1,014,350
Camiguin	1	1	1	3	6
Lanao del Norte	1,006	1,009	1,026	1,174	1,135
Misamis Occidental	12	16	15	15	14
Misamis Oriental	3,232	3,245	3,484	4,935	11,400
Davao Region	19,114	19,411	22,452	22,303	22,440
Davao del Norte	182	185	209	221	222
Davao del Sur	66	50	38	34	31
Davao Oriental	267	261	241	226	211
Compostela Valley	964	922	875	859	822
Davao City	17,635	17,994	21,089	20,964	21,154
SOCCKSARGEN	636,450	649,301	803,761	913,280	879,836
North Cotabato	289	232	197	175	173
Sarangani	24,935	36,564	114,882	172,716	123,874
South Cotabato	611,179	612,458	688,635	740,349	755,767
Sultan Kudarat	47	48	48	40	22
Caraga	4,330	4,167	4,345	4,738	4,684
Agusan del Norte	2,322	2,207	2,331	2,849	2,967
Agusan del Sur	1,221	1,159	1,244	1,104	940
Surigao del Norte	381	385	325	326	340
Surigao del Sur	406	415	445	460	438
ARMM	1,209	1,040	1,037	1,072	1,109
Basilan	78	78	80	82	81
Lanao del Sur	898	728	728	767	780
Maguindanao	10	8	8	8	60
Sulu	88	88	85	83	78
Tawi-tawi	135	137	136	133	109

**Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	49,215	49,813	53,978	58,251	58,823
CAR	136	124	122	115	117
Abra	3	3	3	3	3
Apayao	30	30	30	30	32
Benguet	44	42	41	41	41
Ifugao	9	9	10	11	11
Kalinga	25	25	25	21	21
Mountain Province	25	15	13	9	9
Ilocos Region	41	41	40	38	31
Ilocos Norte	27	27	25	22	14
Ilocos Sur	4	5	5	6	6
La Union	7	7	8	8	9
Pangasinan	3	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	1,298	1,328	1,366	1,394	1,424
Cagayan	615	627	650	658	600
Isabela	420	435	450	470	548
Nueva Vizcaya	258	258	258	258	268
Quirino	5	8	8	8	8
Central Luzon	111	124	128	136	143
Aurora	65	77	78	85	90
Bataan	21	21	21	21	21
Bulacan	20	20	22	23	25
Nueva Ecija	1	2	3	3	3
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	4	4	4	4	4
CALABARZON	4,535	4,519	4,376	4,368	4,034
Batangas	12	10	10	11	15
Cavite	2,784	2,784	2,635	2,650	2,650
Laguna	1,600	1,590	1,590	1,595	1,262
Quezon	104	100	101	70	65
Rizal	35	35	40	42	42
MIMAROPA	44	43	49	52	58
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	5	4	5	5	4
Palawan	20	20	25	28	35
Romblon	19	19	19	19	19
Bicol Region	3,837	3,847	3,323	3,115	3,109
Albay	100	80	80	75	75
Camarines Norte	3,250	3,255	2,731	2,528	2,520
Camarines Sur	316	335	335	335	335
Catanduanes	3	4	4	4	4
Masbate		5	5	5	5
Sorsogon	168	168	168	168	170
Western Visayas	707	722	727	730	733
Aklan	26	26	24	19	18
Antique	12	12	14	15	16
Capiz	14	14	14	16	16
Guimaras	9	10	10	12	12
Iloilo	256	260	265	268	271
Negros Occidental	390	400	400	400	400

Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	443	451	443	443	452
Bohol	33	42	44	44	44
Cebu	8	7	7	7	7
Negros Oriental	400	400	390	390	399
Siquijor	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Visayas	514	520	523	551	557
Biliran	42	44	44	44	46
Eastern Samar	26	26	28	29	30
Leyte	147	148	149	160	160
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5
Samar	241	244	244	260	261
Southern Leyte	53	53	53	53	55
Zamboanga Peninsula	515	455	438	422	399
Zamboanga del Norte	274	274	275	280	280
Zamboanga del Sur	148	98	87	76	58
Zamboanga Sibugay	80	70	63	60	56
Zamboanga City	13	13	13	6	5
Northern Mindanao	18,464	18,734	18,924	18,994	20,847
Bukidnon	18,260	18,500	18,600	18,610	19,300
Camiguin	1	1	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	130	128	128	128	128
Misamis Occidental	5	5	5	5	5
Misamis Oriental	68	100	190	250	1,413
Davao Region	2,183	2,071	2,074	2,064	2,060
Davao del Norte	44	45	49	50	50
Davao del Sur	15	12	11	8	7
Davao Oriental	60	58	58	55	52
Compostela Valley	143	125	125	120	120
Davao City	1,921	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,831
SOCCSKSARGEN	15,763	16,232	20,826	25,202	24,218
North Cotabato	130	80	65	50	50
Sarangani	635	635	2,800	2,800	2,300
South Cotabato	14,988	15,507	17,951	22,344	21,864
Sultan Kudarat	10	10	10	8	4
Caraga	539	530	543	545	527
Agusan del Norte	262	260	258	258	260
Agusan del Sur	152	145	160	160	140
Surigao del Norte	40	40	40	41	41
Surigao del Sur	85	85	85	86	86
ARMM	86	71	76	81	115
Basilan	8	8	8	8	8
Lanao del Sur	50	35	40	45	45
Maguindanao	4	3	3	3	38
Sulu	8	9	9	9	9
Tawi-tawi	16	16	16	16	15

Table 118. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	2,198,497	100.00	
1 Bukidnon	1,014,350	46.14	46.14
2 South Cotabato	755,767	34.38	80.51
3 Sarangani	123,874	5.63	86.15
4 Camarines Norte	104,789	4.77	90.92
5 Cavite	73,544	3.35	94.26
6 Davao City	21,154	0.96	95.22
7 Laguna	13,568	0.62	95.84
8 Nueva Vizcaya	12,049	0.55	96.39
9 Misamis Oriental	11,400	0.52	96.91
10 Cagayan	10,311	0.47	97.38
11 Iloilo	10,172	0.46	97.84
12 Isabela	10,093	0.46	98.30
13 Negros Occidental	4,557	0.21	98.50
14 Samar	4,165	0.19	98.69
15 Negros Oriental	3,893	0.18	98.87
16 Agusan del Norte	2,967	0.13	99.01
17 Camarines Sur	2,860	0.13	99.14
18 Leyte	2,091	0.10	99.23
19 Zamboanga del Norte	1,507	0.07	99.30
20 Sorsogon	1,169	0.05	99.35
LUZON	233,467	10.62	10.62
VISAYAS	27,767	1.26	11.88
MINDANAO	1,937,263	88.12	100.00

Table 119. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	58,823	100.00	
1 South Cotabato	21,864	37.17	37.17
2 Bukidnon	19,300	32.81	69.98
3 Cavite	2,650	4.51	74.48
4 Camarines Norte	2,520	4.28	78.77
5 Sarangani	2,300	3.91	82.68
6 Davao City	1,831	3.11	85.79
7 Misamis Oriental	1,413	2.40	88.19
8 Laguna	1,262	2.15	90.34
9 Cagayan	600	1.02	91.36
10 Isabela	548	0.93	92.29
11 Negros Occidental	400	0.68	92.97
12 Negros Oriental	399	0.68	93.65
13 Camarines Sur	335	0.57	94.22
14 Zamboanga del Norte	280	0.48	94.69
15 Iloilo	271	0.46	95.15
16 Nueva Vizcaya	268	0.46	95.61
17 Samar	261	0.44	96.05
18 Agusan del Norte	260	0.44	96.50
19 Sorsogon	170	0.29	96.78
20 Leyte	160	0.27	97.06
LUZON	8,916	15.16	15.16
VISAYAS	1,742	2.96	18.12
MINDANAO	48,166	81.88	100.00

D. VEGETABLES ROOTCROPS & TUBERS

CABBAGE

In 2005 to 2009, cabbage production fluctuated at an average annual growth rate of 3.4 percent. Total production in 2009 slid to 124.71 thousand mt from the level of 128.87 thousand mt in 2008 (Table 120). Benguet maintained its position as the largest producer with a share of 84.2 thousand mt or 68 percent of the country's total cabbage production in 2009 (Figure 1). Likewise, Benguet had the largest harvest area of 4.36 thousand hectares. The other top producing provinces in terms of area harvested were Mt. Province, Cebu and Bukidnon. These four (4) provinces shared 75 percent in the country's total cabbage area harvested in 2009.

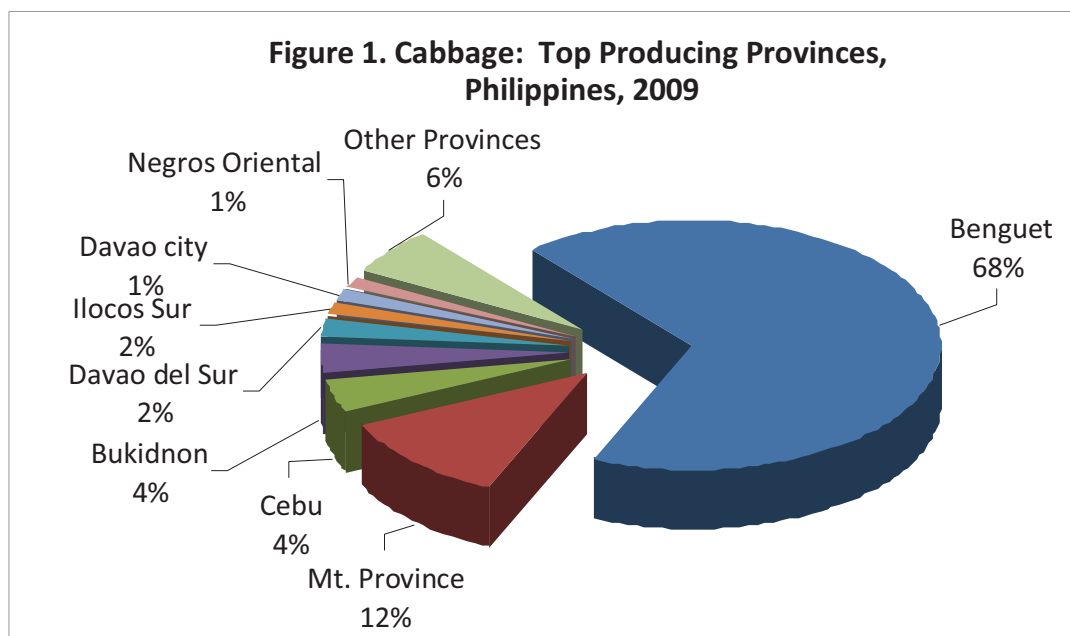


Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	91,439	91,243	123,443	128,865	124,712
CAR	68,979	68,887	99,957	102,894	99,155
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	58,775	58,391	80,309	84,547	84,246
Ifugao	148	147	375	560	538
Kalinga	14	15	15	15	15
Mountain Province	10,042	10,334	19,259	17,772	14,356
Ilocos Region	2,493	2,718	2,752	2,790	2,539
Ilocos Norte	128	127	131	133	135
Ilocos Sur	2,365	2,587	2,617	2,649	2,396
La Union	0.40	4	5	7	8
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	849	1,053	1,440	1,436	1,390
Cagayan	213	148	361	425	486
Isabela	208	163	121	94	71
Nueva Vizcaya	428	741	959	917	833
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	5	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija			5		
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	1,293	810	1,102	1,037	866
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	784	524	805	772	564
Quezon	509	286	297	265	302
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	18	16	15	26	26
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	18	16	15	26	26
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	410	410	333	332	301
Albay	233	216	217	217	210
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	168	187	108	107	83
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	8	7	8	8	7
Western Visayas	502	510	548	538	476
Aklan	1	0.06			
Antique	34	48	62	57	49
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	267	299	326	324	275
Negros Occidental	200	163	160	156	153

Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	5,713	5,846	6,251	6,524	6,828
Bohol	22	28	2	0.33	
Cebu	4,582	4,563	4,933	5,201	5,200
Negros Oriental	1,109	1,255	1,317	1,322	1,628
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	152	160	159	194	196
Biliran	85	94	90	93	97
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	42	41	42	75	75
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	25	25	26	25	24
Zamboanga Peninsula	323	301	297	298	311
Zamboanga del Norte	39	35	30	31	33
Zamboanga del Sur	42	43	44	45	46
Zamboanga Sibugay	13	12	12	12	13
Zamboanga City	229	211	212	210	219
Northern Mindanao	2,891	3,052	3,567	5,581	5,995
Bukidnon	2,212	2,394	2,787	4,670	5,040
Camiguin	1	0.39	1	4	0.06
Lanao del Norte	179	181	190	192	183
Misamis Occidental	134	145	233	281	329
Misamis Oriental	366	332	356	434	443
Davao Region	5,293	5,100	4,661	4,850	4,468
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	2,811	2,764	2,799	2,835	2,561
Davao Oriental	16	16	14	13	12
Compostela Valley	505	387	325	310	282
Davao City	1,961	1,934	1,523	1,692	1,614
SOCCSKSARGEN	1,481	1,397	1,437	1,498	1,483
North Cotabato	1,035	927	963	994	998
Sarangani	190	193	199	153	110
South Cotabato	216	250	264	335	356
Sultan Kudarat	39	28	11	16	20
Caraga	286	219	211	199	135
Agusan del Norte	103	106	119	115	93
Agusan del Sur	105	63	57	49	32
Surigao del Norte	78	50	35	35	10
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	757	764	709	671	544
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	58	59	58	57	56
Maguindanao	699	705	651	614	488
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	7,420	7,323	8,502	8,596	8,483
CAR	4,356	4,368	5,520	5,536	5,435
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	3,493	3,473	4,341	4,366	4,361
Ifugao	20	20	25	30	30
Kalinga	3	3	4	4	4
Mountain Province	840	872	1,150	1,136	1,040
Ilocos Region	391	382	371	367	342
Ilocos Norte	19	19	20	20	21
Ilocos Sur	372	362	350	345	320
La Union		1	1	1	2
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	163	152	176	175	175
Cagayan	41	32	42	43	48
Isabela	20	17	14	12	9
Nueva Vizcaya	102	103	120	120	118
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	2	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija			2		
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	183	110	131	123	127
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	39	25	42	44	43
Quezon	144	85	89	79	84
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	9	7	6	11	12
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	9	7	6	11	12
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	57	55	45	43	39
Albay	25	22	21	20	18
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	27	28	19	18	16
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	5	5	5
Western Visayas	66	66	71	70	65
Aklan	0.10				
Antique	7	8	10	9	8
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	32	36	39	39	35
Negros Occidental	27	22	22	22	22

**Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	666	691	704	698	723
Bohol	19	20	2	0.20	
Cebu	561	566	592	598	606
Negros Oriental	86	105	110	100	117
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	25	27	27	33	35
Biliran	12	13	13	14	14
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	6	6	7	12	14
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	7	8	8	7	7
Zamboanga Peninsula	96	95	93	100	109
Zamboanga del Norte	16	16	15	17	20
Zamboanga del Sur	21	21	19	20	21
Zamboanga Sibugay	4	4	4	6	10
Zamboanga City	55	54	55	57	58
Northern Mindanao	382	392	415	490	511
Bukidnon	260	276	295	360	384
Camiguin	2	2	2	2	0.02
Lanao del Norte	32	32	34	35	34
Misamis Occidental	34	36	37	41	41
Misamis Oriental	54	46	47	52	52
Davao Region	698	675	625	635	611
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	336	329	341	355	341
Davao Oriental	8	8	6	5	3
Compostela Valley	61	48	41	38	30
Davao City	293	290	237	237	237
SOCCSKSARGEN	208	186	199	205	202
North Cotabato	143	120	130	132	132
Sarangani	29	29	29	23	17
South Cotabato	32	35	39	48	51
Sultan Kudarat	4	2	1	2	2
Caraga	42	38	38	35	21
Agusan del Norte	18	18	21	20	13
Agusan del Sur	12	10	9	7	5
Surigao del Norte	12	10	8	8	3
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	78	79	79	77	77
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	18	19	19	19	19
Maguindanao	60	60	60	58	58
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 122. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	124,712	100.00	
1 Benguet	84,246	67.55	67.55
2 Mountain Province	14,356	11.51	79.06
3 Cebu	5,200	4.17	83.23
4 Bukidnon	5,040	4.04	87.28
5 Davao del Sur	2,561	2.05	89.33
6 Ilocos Sur	2,396	1.92	91.25
7 Negros Oriental	1,628	1.31	92.56
8 Davao City	1,614	1.29	93.85
9 North Cotabato	998	0.80	94.65
10 Nueva Vizcaya	833	0.67	95.32
11 Laguna	564	0.45	95.77
12 Ifugao	538	0.43	96.20
13 Maguindanao	488	0.39	96.59
14 Cagayan	486	0.39	96.98
15 Misamis Oriental	443	0.36	97.34
16 South Cotabato	356	0.29	97.62
17 Misamis Occidental	329	0.26	97.89
18 Quezon	302	0.24	98.13
19 Compostela Valley	282	0.23	98.35
20 Iloilo	275	0.22	98.57
LUZON	104,276	83.61	83.61
VISAYAS	7,500	6.01	89.63
MINDANAO	12,935	10.37	100.00

Table 123. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	8,483	100.00	
1 Benguet	4,361	51.41	51.41
2 Mountain Province	1,040	12.26	63.67
3 Cebu	606	7.14	70.81
4 Bukidnon	384	4.53	75.34
5 Davao del Sur	341	4.02	79.35
6 Ilocos Sur	320	3.77	83.13
7 Davao City	237	2.79	85.92
8 North Cotabato	132	1.56	87.48
9 Nueva Vizcaya	118	1.39	88.87
10 Negros Oriental	117	1.38	90.25
11 Quezon	84	0.99	91.24
12 Zamboanga City	58	0.68	91.92
13 Maguindanao	58	0.68	92.60
14 Misamis Oriental	52	0.61	93.22
15 South Cotabato	51	0.60	93.81
16 Cagayan	48	0.56	94.37
17 Laguna	43	0.51	94.88
18 Misamis Occidental	41	0.48	95.36
19 Iloilo	35	0.41	95.78
20 Lanao del Norte	34	0.40	96.18
LUZON	6,130	72.26	72.26
VISAYAS	823	9.70	81.96
MINDANAO	1,530	18.04	100.00

CAMOTE

In 2005 to 2009, camote production fluctuated with a downward trend at an annual average rate of 0.61 percent. In 2009, camote production was 560.52 thousand mt. This was 2.0 percent less than the output of 572.66 thousand mt in 2008 (Table 124). The leading producers of camote in 2009 and their shares in the country's production were: Leyte, 11 percent, Camarines Sur, 8 percent and Albay, 7 percent share (Figure 1). Leyte recorded the highest average yield of 14.7 mt per hectare for the past five (5) years. Yield in other top producing provinces ranged from 2.8 to 8.6 mt per hectare. In terms of area harvested, Camarines Sur recorded the largest at 8.8 thousand hectares or 8 percent share of the total harvest.

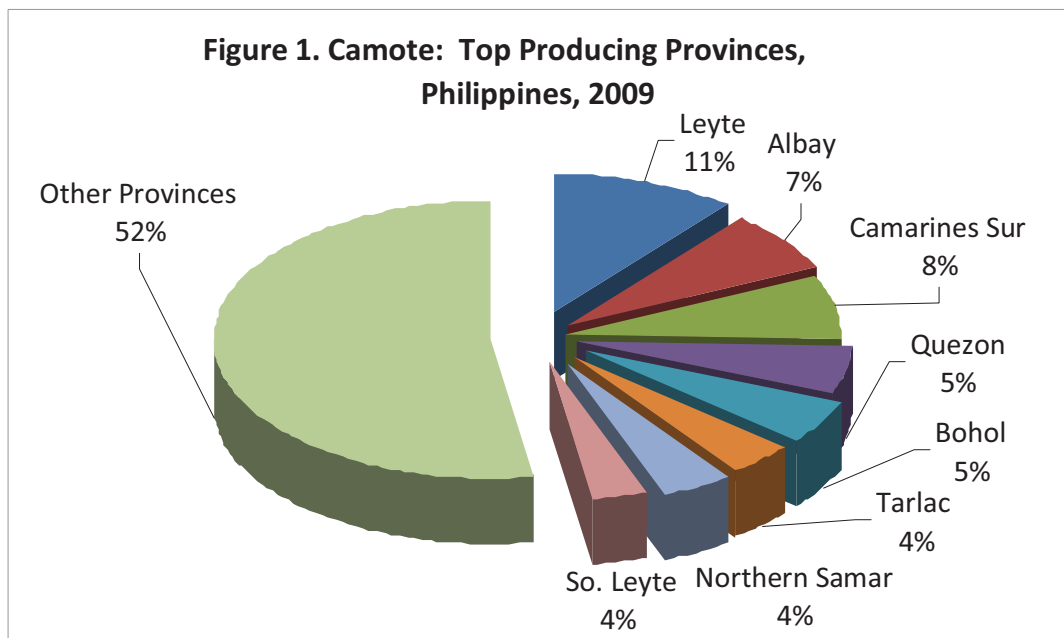


Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	574,629	566,773	573,734	572,655	560,516
CAR	17,665	17,301	17,279	17,353	17,187
Abra	612	626	635	641	650
Apayao	39	52	65	70	73
Benguet	7,407	6,928	6,699	6,806	6,798
Ifugao	7,415	7,419	7,425	7,419	7,378
Kalinga	128	132	139	163	165
Mountain Province	2,063	2,145	2,316	2,254	2,122
Ilocos Region	16,237	16,261	16,365	15,320	15,169
Ilocos Norte	1,763	1,771	1,795	1,817	1,822
Ilocos Sur	1,238	1,111	1,057	1,050	1,097
La Union	1,436	1,455	1,804	2,170	2,158
Pangasinan	11,800	11,924	11,708	10,284	10,092
Cagayan Valley	19,291	17,037	16,575	15,886	13,574
Cagayan	2,664	2,293	3,644	2,944	2,393
Isabela	10,218	8,836	6,186	6,178	4,997
Nueva Vizcaya	6,301	5,800	6,595	6,594	5,978
Quirino	109	108	150	170	205
Central Luzon	31,426	30,997	31,558	31,555	31,685
Aurora	2,300	2,248	2,250	2,282	2,275
Bataan	1,631	1,631	1,633	1,635	1,540
Bulacan	610	679	561	610	636
Nueva Ecija	982	991	1,062	1,098	1,112
Pampanga	2,496	2,513	2,519	2,508	2,475
Tarlac	22,565	21,932	22,336	22,325	22,143
Zambales	842	1,004	1,198	1,098	1,505
CALABARZON	42,588	40,133	40,169	37,190	33,684
Batangas	129	77	80	87	90
Cavite	1,232	1,224	1,188	1,110	1,099
Laguna	1,865	1,643	1,277	1,192	1,171
Quezon	38,289	36,215	36,710	33,906	30,482
Rizal	1,073	975	914	895	842
MIMAROPA	12,130	12,219	12,121	12,553	12,662
Marinduque	890	824	825	795	792
Mindoro Occidental	5,727	5,824	5,713	5,993	5,843
Mindoro Oriental	1,353	1,323	1,349	1,359	1,372
Palawan	3,222	3,237	3,181	3,222	3,244
Romblon	938	1,011	1,053	1,184	1,410
Bicol Region	87,372	87,184	91,761	95,767	95,861
Albay	39,612	39,023	40,053	41,222	40,167
Camarines Norte	763	714	762	714	717
Camarines Sur	34,918	35,184	38,017	40,739	42,134
Catanduanes	5,269	5,482	5,507	5,533	5,212
Masbate	1,087	1,119	1,276	1,315	1,418
Sorsogon	5,723	5,663	6,146	6,244	6,214
Western Visayas	46,712	47,162	46,298	44,600	46,447
Aklan	2,169	2,035	2,106	2,076	2,422
Antique	4,589	5,625	4,006	3,327	3,554
Capiz	4,984	4,780	4,425	4,303	4,334
Guimaras	3,390	2,696	2,625	2,490	2,400
Iloilo	13,895	14,303	15,347	14,373	15,216
Negros Occidental	17,684	17,723	17,789	18,031	18,521

Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	49,459	53,529	47,908	47,557	47,022
Bohol	35,023	38,691	35,147	32,175	28,504
Cebu	10,892	10,629	8,548	10,106	10,799
Negros Oriental	3,046	3,609	3,727	4,678	7,122
Siquijor	498	600	486	598	597
Eastern Visayas	116,814	116,858	119,601	118,067	118,185
Biliran	1,965	2,037	2,018	2,019	1,983
Eastern Samar	6,551	6,565	6,678	6,948	6,989
Leyte	62,863	62,436	63,413	61,554	61,221
Northern Samar	19,708	19,888	20,669	21,484	22,248
Samar	5,077	5,115	5,608	5,613	5,625
Southern Leyte	20,650	20,817	21,215	20,450	20,120
Zamboanga Peninsula	10,701	10,837	10,782	10,205	9,854
Zamboanga del Norte	1,169	1,354	1,390	1,452	1,496
Zamboanga del Sur	5,292	5,310	5,261	4,579	4,095
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,298	3,361	3,317	3,333	3,385
Zamboanga City	942	812	813	841	879
Northern Mindanao	23,775	26,998	27,491	28,551	29,437
Bukidnon	9,820	10,660	10,842	10,935	11,045
Camiguin	549	755	828	732	634
Lanao del Norte	10,240	11,420	11,877	12,652	13,241
Misamis Occidental	818	1,654	1,423	1,518	1,675
Misamis Oriental	2,348	2,508	2,522	2,714	2,842
Davao Region	19,947	19,397	19,435	19,620	19,814
Davao del Norte	4,004	3,768	3,599	3,768	3,888
Davao del Sur	2,678	2,690	2,933	2,905	2,967
Davao Oriental	3,499	3,449	3,350	3,240	3,090
Compostela Valley	8,355	8,056	8,133	8,296	8,485
Davao City	1,411	1,433	1,421	1,411	1,384
SOCCKSARGEN	9,301	9,124	9,599	9,735	10,155
North Cotabato	6,589	6,462	6,953	7,213	7,585
Sarangani	1,118	1,142	1,160	1,177	1,183
South Cotabato	762	669	642	599	627
Sultan Kudarat	832	851	844	746	760
Caraga	65,112	55,573	60,719	62,383	53,656
Agusan del Norte	16,234	14,835	15,973	16,731	15,859
Agusan del Sur	21,716	13,936	17,841	18,859	15,003
Surigao del Norte	7,929	7,942	7,913	7,737	6,971
Surigao del Sur	19,233	18,860	18,992	19,056	15,823
ARMM	6,100	6,164	6,074	6,313	6,126
Basilan	821	836	852	879	865
Lanao del Sur	3,048	3,058	3,041	3,181	3,202
Maguindanao	1,157	1,213	1,138	1,202	1,049
Sulu	450	451	450	473	474
Tawi-tawi	624	605	592	578	537

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	120,638	118,829	117,584	116,465	114,380
CAR	3,220	3,175	3,159	3,165	3,167
Abra	63	63	63	63	63
Apayao	6	8	10	12	15
Benguet	928	876	868	870	871
Ifugao	1,727	1,727	1,728	1,721	1,712
Kalinga	46	46	48	50	51
Mountain Province	450	455	442	449	455
Ilocos Region	3,348	3,244	3,195	2,982	2,996
Ilocos Norte	377	375	376	378	376
Ilocos Sur	364	314	293	279	296
La Union	449	459	483	490	486
Pangasinan	2,158	2,095	2,043	1,836	1,838
Cagayan Valley	2,838	2,685	2,395	2,305	2,127
Cagayan	712	682	652	590	528
Isabela	1,085	973	708	678	625
Nueva Vizcaya	1,001	990	995	997	931
Quirino	40	40	40	40	43
Central Luzon	7,900	7,936	7,972	7,961	8,003
Aurora	383	376	381	384	385
Bataan	464	464	464	464	464
Bulacan	65	68	54	56	55
Nueva Ecija	190	189	213	215	217
Pampanga	562	562	564	555	555
Tarlac	6,173	6,180	6,182	6,182	6,180
Zambales	63	97	114	105	147
CALABARZON	4,701	4,571	4,567	4,019	4,000
Batangas	24	14	15	16	15
Cavite	211	207	199	190	190
Laguna	281	210	164	164	154
Quezon	4,057	4,014	4,081	3,541	3,533
Rizal	128	126	108	108	108
MIMAROPA	2,505	2,505	2,475	2,491	2,501
Marinduque	272	261	259	259	259
Mindoro Occidental	709	713	700	700	695
Mindoro Oriental	533	533	545	548	557
Palawan	724	730	730	738	741
Romblon	267	268	241	246	249
Bicol Region	20,233	19,689	19,904	19,908	19,892
Albay	5,954	5,954	5,960	5,960	5,944
Camarines Norte	212	209	220	218	216
Camarines Sur	9,122	8,660	8,779	8,782	8,782
Catanduanes	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684
Masbate	993	995	1,002	1,005	1,007
Sorsogon	2,268	2,187	2,259	2,259	2,259
Western Visayas	6,766	6,903	6,775	6,575	6,750
Aklan	486	474	502	515	515
Antique	720	813	615	532	585
Capiz	730	710	675	660	657
Guimaras	449	445	390	373	360
Iloilo	1,930	2,015	2,150	2,052	2,190
Negros Occidental	2,451	2,446	2,443	2,443	2,443

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	14,066	15,103	13,812	13,467	12,501
Bohol	10,125	11,084	10,240	9,130	8,135
Cebu	2,281	2,280	1,830	2,175	2,180
Negros Oriental	1,498	1,583	1,585	2,001	2,030
Siquijor	162	156	157	161	156
Eastern Visayas	25,938	25,998	26,054	26,095	26,126
Biliran	455	462	461	456	446
Eastern Samar	2,253	2,259	2,261	2,264	2,266
Leyte	4,570	4,585	4,580	4,570	4,587
Northern Samar	7,489	7,493	7,543	7,590	7,590
Samar	4,014	4,032	4,042	4,048	4,070
Southern Leyte	7,157	7,167	7,167	7,167	7,167
Zamboanga Peninsula	3,165	3,138	3,095	3,121	3,106
Zamboanga del Norte	340	349	347	374	381
Zamboanga del Sur	1,421	1,418	1,400	1,400	1,395
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,086	1,079	1,072	1,070	1,073
Zamboanga City	318	292	276	277	257
Northern Mindanao	2,778	2,653	2,577	2,599	2,587
Bukidnon	526	567	570	577	582
Camiguin	343	160	150	136	105
Lanao del Norte	1,225	1,241	1,256	1,256	1,257
Misamis Occidental	310	307	250	267	280
Misamis Oriental	374	378	351	363	363
Davao Region	4,216	4,152	4,097	4,131	4,174
Davao del Norte	798	756	740	757	769
Davao del Sur	1,100	1,105	1,105	1,116	1,139
Davao Oriental	683	676	678	678	670
Compostela Valley	1,364	1,343	1,300	1,306	1,320
Davao City	271	272	274	274	276
SOCCSKSARGEN	1,566	1,514	1,551	1,538	1,558
North Cotabato	1,223	1,177	1,219	1,226	1,240
Sarangani	122	127	127	127	131
South Cotabato	111	102	97	86	88
Sultan Kudarat	110	108	108	99	99
Caraga	14,873	13,048	13,428	13,568	12,323
Agusan del Norte	3,445	3,344	3,345	3,335	3,270
Agusan del Sur	4,200	2,500	2,850	2,994	2,735
Surigao del Norte	3,125	3,117	3,124	3,113	3,058
Surigao del Sur	4,103	4,087	4,109	4,126	3,260
ARMM	2,525	2,516	2,528	2,540	2,570
Basilan	690	690	690	690	688
Lanao del Sur	1,125	1,115	1,115	1,130	1,170
Maguindanao	300	300	310	305	305
Sulu	135	135	137	141	137
Tawi-tawi	275	276	276	274	270

Table 126. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	560,516	100.00	
1 Leyte	61,221	10.92	10.92
2 Camarines Sur	42,134	7.52	18.44
3 Albay	40,167	7.17	25.61
4 Quezon	30,482	5.44	31.04
5 Bohol	28,504	5.09	36.13
6 Northern Samar	22,248	3.97	40.10
7 Tarlac	22,143	3.95	44.05
8 Southern Leyte	20,120	3.59	47.64
9 Negros Occidental	18,521	3.30	50.94
10 Agusan del Norte	15,859	2.83	53.77
11 Surigao del Sur	15,823	2.82	56.59
12 Iloilo	15,216	2.71	59.31
13 Agusan del Sur	15,003	2.68	61.99
14 Lanao del Norte	13,241	2.36	64.35
15 Bukidnon	11,045	1.97	66.32
16 Cebu	10,799	1.93	68.25
17 Pangasinan	10,092	1.80	70.05
18 Compostela Valley	8,485	1.51	71.56
19 North Cotabato	7,585	1.35	72.91
20 Ifugao	7,378	1.32	74.23
LUZON	219,821	39.22	39.22
VISAYAS	211,654	37.76	76.98
MINDANAO	129,041	23.02	100.00

Table 127. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	114,380	100.00	
1 Camarines Sur	8,782	7.68	7.68
2 Bohol	8,135	7.11	14.79
3 Northern Samar	7,590	6.64	21.43
4 Southern Leyte	7,167	6.27	27.69
5 Tarlac	6,180	5.40	33.09
6 Albay	5,944	5.20	38.29
7 Leyte	4,587	4.01	42.30
8 Samar	4,070	3.56	45.86
9 Quezon	3,533	3.09	48.95
10 Agusan del Norte	3,270	2.86	51.81
11 Surigao del Sur	3,260	2.85	54.66
12 Surigao del Norte	3,058	2.67	57.33
13 Agusan del Sur	2,735	2.39	59.72
14 Negros Occidental	2,443	2.14	61.86
15 Eastern Samar	2,266	1.98	63.84
16 Sorsogon	2,259	1.97	65.81
17 Iloilo	2,190	1.91	67.73
18 Cebu	2,180	1.91	69.64
19 Negros Oriental	2,030	1.77	71.41
20 Pangasinan	1,838	1.61	73.02
LUZON	42,686	37.32	37.32
VISAYAS	45,377	39.67	76.99
MINDANAO	26,318	23.01	100.00

CASSAVA

Cassava production grew at an annual rate of 5.06 percent from 2005 to 2009. In 2009, total production reached 2.04 million mt or 6.0 percent more than the 1.94 million mt output in 2008 (Table 128). The leading cassava producing provinces of Lanao Sur, Basilan, Bukidnon, Sulo and Misamis Oriental had a combined output of 1.26 million mt representing 62 percent of the country's total production in 2009 (Figure 1). As in previous years, Lanao Sur continued to have the largest area harvested, followed by Tawi-tawi, Camarines Sur and Bohol (Figure 2).

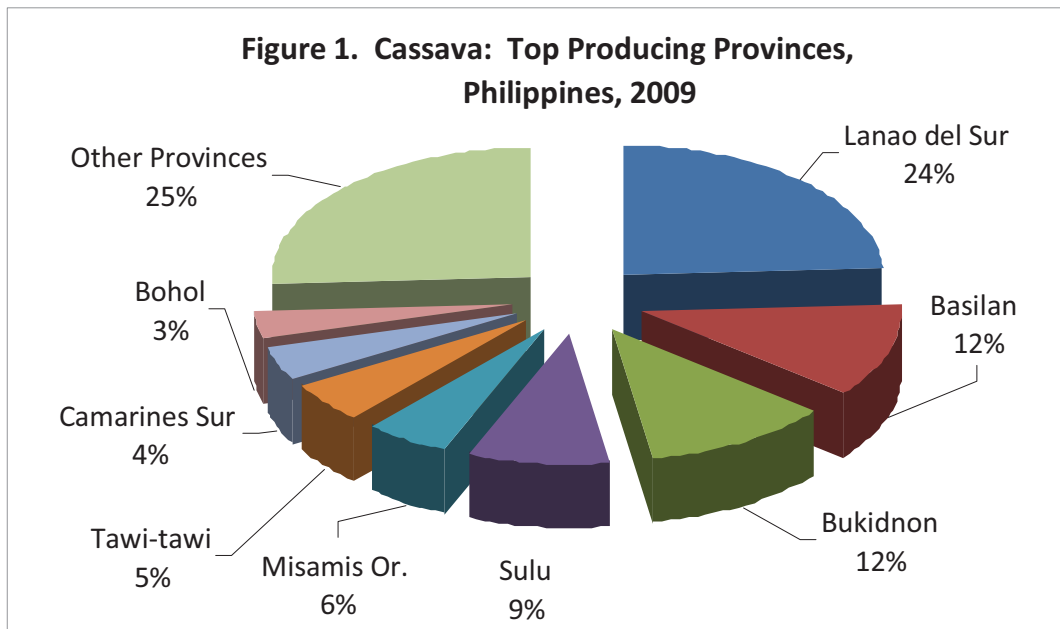


Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	1,677,564	1,756,856	1,871,138	1,941,575	2,043,719
CAR	1,730	1,896	1,749	1,865	1,839
Abra	32	33	34	35	36
Apayao	60	305	204	320	324
Benguet	1,346	1,256	1,213	1,205	1,185
Ifugao	37	36	64	77	79
Kalinga	61	63	72	91	92
Mountain Province	194	202	162	138	124
Ilocos Region	13,576	16,357	16,809	16,766	17,493
Ilocos Norte	3,143	3,231	3,266	3,080	3,007
Ilocos Sur	300	2,646	1,791	1,287	1,240
La Union	1,880	2,081	2,539	2,365	2,483
Pangasinan	8,253	8,399	9,213	10,035	10,763
Cagayan Valley	31,975	31,156	30,475	30,864	38,545
Cagayan	11,624	12,738	10,811	7,002	6,109
Isabela	19,614	17,623	18,893	23,068	28,246
Nueva Vizcaya	596	650	610	606	542
Quirino	141	145	161	188	3,648
Central Luzon	9,395	9,235	9,187	9,199	9,294
Aurora	1,168	1,170	1,182	1,210	1,237
Bataan	229	232	235	236	232
Bulacan	774	628	616	559	634
Nueva Ecija	316	331	354	361	367
Pampanga	6,020	6,040	6,040	6,037	5,997
Tarlac	103	106	109	109	107
Zambales	784	728	651	687	720
CALABARZON	71,505	65,754	63,969	60,141	54,787
Batangas	7,648	7,160	6,622	7,093	7,065
Cavite	647	648	605	643	673
Laguna	2,416	2,237	1,917	1,854	1,916
Quezon	59,682	54,891	54,055	49,777	44,309
Rizal	1,111	819	770	775	824
MIMAROPA	8,909	8,911	9,413	10,618	11,531
Marinduque	508	458	455	446	452
Mindoro Occidental	3,760	3,807	3,978	4,514	4,704
Mindoro Oriental	1,931	1,805	1,821	1,832	1,792
Palawan	1,335	1,360	1,620	2,127	2,574
Romblon	1,375	1,480	1,539	1,699	2,008
Bicol Region	122,197	109,822	108,706	112,900	115,112
Albay	15,115	14,863	15,156	15,450	15,240
Camarines Norte	4,347	3,941	4,084	3,864	3,897
Camarines Sur	91,851	79,619	78,726	83,039	85,439
Catanduanes	449	452	422	412	391
Masbate	2,206	2,347	2,355	2,429	2,550
Sorsogon	8,228	8,600	7,963	7,705	7,595
Western Visayas	57,508	57,104	61,559	59,710	60,966
Aklan	8,833	8,107	8,100	7,942	8,002
Antique	2,758	3,186	3,719	3,320	3,551
Capiz	6,246	6,092	6,016	6,015	5,951
Guimaras	453	493	504	512	523
Iloilo	12,283	13,035	17,212	15,835	16,409
Negros Occidental	26,936	26,191	26,009	26,086	26,531

**Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	67,145	69,566	79,742	83,539	106,079
Bohol	35,293	35,611	51,007	53,448	70,386
Cebu	19,608	20,253	17,407	17,896	18,345
Negros Oriental	9,652	10,048	7,928	8,513	13,564
Siquijor	2,592	3,653	3,400	3,682	3,785
Eastern Visayas	70,623	71,159	72,867	72,792	73,194
Biliran	3,225	3,427	3,360	3,301	3,232
Eastern Samar	14,728	14,739	15,045	15,479	15,501
Leyte	30,084	30,439	31,144	30,838	31,302
Northern Samar	6,006	6,050	6,379	6,711	6,924
Samar	7,785	7,607	7,898	7,953	7,963
Southern Leyte	8,796	8,898	9,042	8,510	8,273
Zamboanga Peninsula	26,861	27,567	29,038	30,598	30,416
Zamboanga del Norte	6,665	7,465	7,534	7,765	7,500
Zamboanga del Sur	9,723	9,363	10,760	11,391	11,117
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,500	2,585	2,645	2,772	2,694
Zamboanga City	7,973	8,154	8,099	8,670	9,105
Northern Mindanao	150,484	228,270	310,517	348,971	417,943
Bukidnon	102,319	131,048	180,000	186,975	240,200
Camiguin	1,300	1,251	1,851	2,230	2,889
Lanao del Norte	8,736	11,731	17,960	18,800	21,407
Misamis Occidental	1,736	19,492	25,544	33,641	40,337
Misamis Oriental	36,394	64,748	85,162	107,326	113,110
Davao Region	15,584	17,117	15,707	15,550	14,990
Davao del Norte	3,301	3,110	3,019	2,942	2,887
Davao del Sur	5,819	5,884	5,927	5,875	5,282
Davao Oriental	2,206	2,185	2,179	2,208	2,206
Compostela Valley	3,430	5,127	3,768	3,680	3,767
Davao City	827	812	814	844	848
SOCCKSARGEN	30,071	29,094	32,725	31,857	31,314
North Cotabato	8,708	8,867	9,143	9,340	9,808
Sarangani	1,757	1,772	1,778	1,787	1,783
South Cotabato	17,690	16,488	19,891	18,891	17,851
Sultan Kudarat	1,917	1,967	1,913	1,840	1,872
Caraga	49,234	48,362	50,801	52,662	47,886
Agusan del Norte	7,771	6,489	7,535	8,074	8,461
Agusan del Sur	4,562	4,425	4,524	5,138	5,454
Surigao del Norte	12,575	12,932	13,806	13,935	11,974
Surigao del Sur	24,327	24,516	24,936	25,515	21,997
ARMM	950,765	965,487	977,874	1,003,542	1,012,330
Basilan	214,020	217,520	223,368	232,143	237,263
Lanao del Sur	483,597	483,562	482,360	490,825	494,004
Maguindanao	4,646	4,596	4,460	4,403	4,194
Sulu	151,230	161,419	169,808	178,324	178,285
Tawi-tawi	97,272	98,390	97,878	97,847	98,585

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	204,784	204,578	209,633	211,657	215,933
CAR	327	400	294	307	312
Abra	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao	83	160	62	79	85
Benguet	163	158	154	152	151
Ifugao	12	12	18	18	18
Kalinga	20	20	22	24	25
Mountain Province	33	34	22	18	17
Ilocos Region	2,071	2,302	2,330	2,305	2,308
Ilocos Norte	523	528	524	498	468
Ilocos Sur	24	190	146	110	106
La Union	208	224	227	197	204
Pangasinan	1,316	1,360	1,433	1,500	1,530
Cagayan Valley	2,642	2,583	2,494	2,559	3,090
Cagayan	1,230	1,322	1,177	983	929
Isabela	1,230	1,109	1,170	1,428	1,753
Nueva Vizcaya	155	125	120	118	104
Quirino	27	27	27	30	304
Central Luzon	1,188	1,175	1,169	1,173	1,166
Aurora	143	145	142	147	154
Bataan	46	46	46	46	46
Bulacan	64	52	52	47	52
Nueva Ecija	68	72	80	85	64
Pampanga	717	720	722	715	715
Tarlac	15	15	15	15	15
Zambales	135	125	112	118	120
CALABARZON	9,404	8,960	8,775	8,243	8,150
Batangas	1,083	1,077	991	938	853
Cavite	300	300	300	310	310
Laguna	184	157	134	135	134
Quezon	7,711	7,326	7,250	6,760	6,750
Rizal	126	100	100	100	103
MIMAROPA	2,226	2,222	2,248	2,330	2,378
Marinduque	88	75	76	76	77
Mindoro Occidental	484	486	514	535	548
Mindoro Oriental	444	444	445	450	451
Palawan	695	700	750	800	833
Romblon	515	517	463	469	470
Bicol Region	24,915	23,142	22,896	22,901	22,895
Albay	1,887	1,887	1,897	1,897	1,890
Camarines Norte	765	697	697	695	695
Camarines Sur	18,557	16,904	16,719	16,724	16,724
Catanduanes	90	90	90	90	90
Masbate	824	830	837	839	840
Sorsogon	2,792	2,734	2,656	2,656	2,656
Western Visayas	6,467	6,460	6,765	6,597	6,665
Aklan	809	789	779	773	780
Antique	357	381	404	384	405
Capiz	717	710	710	710	717
Guimaras	58	60	62	62	65
Iloilo	1,386	1,455	1,745	1,600	1,630
Negros Occidental	3,140	3,065	3,065	3,068	3,068

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	10,595	10,594	11,334	11,641	13,701
Bohol	3,571	3,616	5,139	5,329	6,954
Cebu	3,243	3,195	2,520	2,532	2,534
Negros Oriental	2,748	2,750	2,650	2,750	3,200
Siquijor	1,033	1,033	1,025	1,030	1,013
Eastern Visayas	23,152	23,194	23,207	23,243	23,390
Biliran	673	675	661	654	642
Eastern Samar	2,153	2,159	2,161	2,172	2,173
Leyte	7,464	7,469	7,469	7,473	7,613
Northern Samar	2,517	2,520	2,543	2,564	2,564
Samar	4,739	4,758	4,760	4,767	4,785
Southern Leyte	5,606	5,613	5,613	5,613	5,613
Zamboanga Peninsula	6,326	6,431	6,609	7,228	7,098
Zamboanga del Norte	1,706	1,731	1,717	1,765	1,721
Zamboanga del Sur	1,702	1,697	2,183	2,725	2,724
Zamboanga Sibugay	418	428	449	475	428
Zamboanga City	2,500	2,575	2,260	2,263	2,225
Northern Mindanao	10,428	12,013	15,351	16,326	18,933
Bukidnon	5,880	6,460	8,650	8,800	11,020
Camiguin	284	183	217	240	272
Lanao del Norte	1,200	1,270	1,290	1,291	1,291
Misamis Occidental	307	1,000	1,214	1,545	1,810
Misamis Oriental	2,757	3,100	3,980	4,450	4,540
Davao Region	2,295	2,427	2,296	2,264	2,219
Davao del Norte	470	444	430	424	416
Davao del Sur	759	772	796	774	733
Davao Oriental	378	356	353	353	351
Compostela Valley	440	610	475	465	470
Davao City	248	245	242	248	249
SOCCSKSARGEN	1,966	1,916	1,933	1,905	1,884
North Cotabato	917	910	934	941	955
Sarangani	96	97	97	97	99
South Cotabato	798	742	739	707	670
Sultan Kudarat	155	167	163	160	160
Caraga	8,390	8,361	8,518	8,562	7,631
Agusan del Norte	1,013	980	985	975	1,160
Agusan del Sur	515	500	475	520	520
Surigao del Norte	3,030	3,025	3,182	3,165	3,054
Surigao del Sur	3,832	3,856	3,876	3,902	2,897
ARMM	92,392	92,399	93,415	94,071	94,113
Basilan	17,215	17,215	17,215	17,221	17,223
Lanao del Sur	29,196	29,200	29,200	29,220	29,220
Maguindanao	1,010	810	805	805	805
Sulu	26,000	26,200	27,219	27,850	27,886
Tawi-tawi	18,971	18,974	18,976	18,975	18,979

Table 130. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	2,043,719	100.00	
1 Lanao del Sur	494,004	24.17	24.17
2 Bukidnon	240,200	11.75	35.92
3 Basilan	237,263	11.61	47.53
4 Sulu	178,285	8.72	56.26
5 Misamis Oriental	113,110	5.53	61.79
6 Tawi-Tawi	98,585	4.82	66.62
7 Camarines Sur	85,439	4.18	70.80
8 Bohol	70,386	3.44	74.24
9 Quezon	44,309	2.17	76.41
10 Misamis Occidental	40,337	1.97	78.38
11 Leyte	31,302	1.53	79.91
12 Isabela	28,246	1.38	81.30
13 Negros Occidental	26,531	1.30	82.59
14 Surigao del Sur	21,997	1.08	83.67
15 Lanao del Norte	21,407	1.05	84.72
16 Cebu	18,345	0.90	85.62
17 South Cotabato	17,851	0.87	86.49
18 Iloilo	16,409	0.80	87.29
19 Eastern Samar	15,501	0.76	88.05
20 Albay	15,240	0.75	88.80
LUZON	248,601	12.16	12.16
VISAYAS	240,239	11.76	23.92
MINDANAO	1,554,879	76.08	100.00

Table 131. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	215,933	100.00	
1 Lanao del Sur	29,220	13.53	13.53
2 Sulu	27,886	12.91	26.45
3 Tawi-Tawi	18,979	8.79	35.24
4 Basilan	17,223	7.98	43.21
5 Camarines Sur	16,724	7.74	50.96
6 Bukidnon	11,020	5.10	56.06
7 Leyte	7,613	3.53	59.59
8 Bohol	6,954	3.22	62.81
9 Quezon	6,750	3.13	65.93
10 Southern Leyte	5,613	2.60	68.53
11 Samar	4,785	2.22	70.75
12 Misamis Oriental	4,540	2.10	72.85
13 Negros Oriental	3,200	1.48	74.33
14 Negros Occidental	3,068	1.42	75.75
15 Surigao del Norte	3,054	1.41	77.17
16 Surigao del Sur	2,897	1.34	78.51
17 Zamboanga del Sur	2,724	1.26	79.77
18 Sorsogon	2,656	1.23	81.00
19 Northern Samar	2,564	1.19	82.19
20 Cebu	2,534	1.17	83.36
LUZON	40,299	18.66	18.66
VISAYAS	43,756	20.26	38.93
MINDANAO	131,878	61.07	100.00

EGGPLANT

For the period, 2005 to 2009, eggplant production fluctuated at an annual average growth rate of 1.84 percent. Total eggplant production was recorded at 200.94 thousand mt in 2009. It surpassed by one (1) percent the 199.58 thousand output in 2008 (Table 132). Pangasinan was the top producer with 30 percent share in total eggplant production in the country in 2009. This was followed by Quezon with 13 percent share and Iloilo with 5 percent (Figure 1). Total harvest area was 21.2 thousand hectares with Pangasinan having the largest share of 17 percent. This was followed by Nueva Ecija with 7 percent share and Cebu and Isabela with equal shares of 5 percent each (Figure 2). Luzon provinces recorded the highest average yield at 11 mt per hectare. Visayas provinces had average yield of 6.5 mt per hectare while in Mindanao, the average yield was 6.0 mt per hectare.

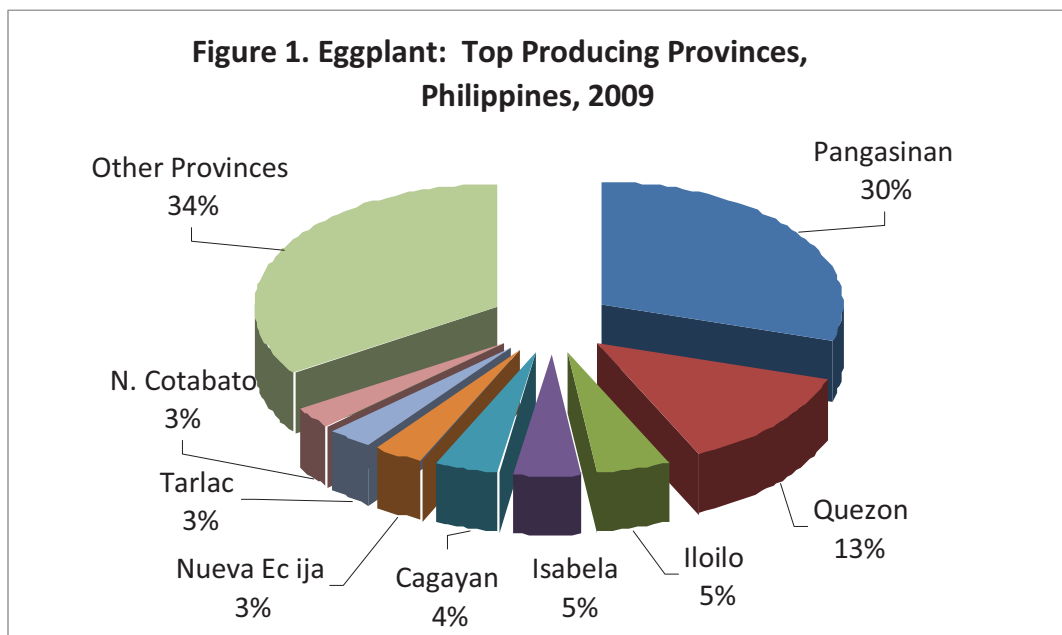


Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	187,793	191,911	210,156	199,579	200,942
CAR	742	767	776	789	791
Abra	556	571	589	603	612
Apayao	27	35	30	29	27
Benguet	12	13	13	13	13
Ifugao	21	21	22	23	25
Kalinga	96	99	97	97	95
Mountain Province	30	29	25	24	21
Ilocos Region	69,915	77,813	87,053	73,100	70,098
Ilocos Norte	3,969	4,118	4,520	4,658	4,970
Ilocos Sur	1,769	2,120	2,536	3,264	3,709
La Union	966	973	1,184	1,235	1,350
Pangasinan	63,212	70,602	78,812	63,943	60,070
Cagayan Valley	16,842	15,190	18,626	19,335	19,894
Cagayan	3,043	3,446	6,935	7,630	7,885
Isabela	10,520	8,792	8,813	8,882	9,342
Nueva Vizcaya	2,996	2,668	2,570	2,507	2,319
Quirino	282	284	307	316	348
Central Luzon	18,683	18,037	19,176	19,107	19,355
Aurora	204	197	205	219	231
Bataan	448	449	452	452	443
Bulacan	1,230	1,378	1,770	1,937	2,029
Nueva Ecija	7,409	6,781	7,021	6,880	6,881
Pampanga	2,279	2,277	2,281	2,296	2,269
Tarlac	6,185	5,907	6,190	6,149	6,298
Zambales	928	1,049	1,259	1,174	1,204
CALABARZON	32,044	28,716	30,423	32,213	33,396
Batangas	3,359	2,818	3,380	3,632	4,150
Cavite	237	229	234	245	245
Laguna	1,683	1,539	1,858	1,805	1,894
Quezon	26,227	23,637	24,421	26,004	26,565
Rizal	539	495	530	527	542
MIMAROPA	2,409	2,262	2,213	2,354	2,346
Marinduque	489	446	443	446	441
Mindoro Occidental	883	816	777	863	846
Mindoro Oriental	251	238	243	240	233
Palawan	54	55	62	110	136
Romblon	732	706	689	695	690
Bicol Region	5,510	5,572	7,028	7,102	6,834
Albay	2,640	2,638	2,767	2,836	2,812
Camarines Norte	376	305	346	305	293
Camarines Sur	2,209	2,342	2,571	2,586	2,278
Catanduanes	18	19	24	25	23
Masbate	155	166	1,206	1,230	1,306
Sorsogon	112	103	115	120	122
Western Visayas	12,397	13,038	14,385	13,486	14,289
Aklan	293	279	258	273	289
Antique	208	268	460	457	475
Capiz	754	755	758	780	763
Guimaras	152	170	175	214	221
Iloilo	8,206	8,771	9,938	9,034	9,783
Negros Occidental	2,785	2,796	2,796	2,728	2,758

**Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	5,776	5,926	5,430	6,842	8,105
Bohol	649	657	670	1,728	2,195
Cebu	4,325	4,388	3,920	4,087	4,574
Negros Oriental	785	862	815	981	1,274
Siquijor	17	18	26	46	62
Eastern Visayas	2,178	2,159	2,252	2,219	2,224
Biliran	39	42	43	52	55
Eastern Samar	197	199	202	201	203
Leyte	1,531	1,525	1,570	1,520	1,507
Northern Samar	116	118	126	133	137
Samar	205	182	216	220	227
Southern Leyte	91	93	96	92	95
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,729	1,768	1,745	1,752	1,781
Zamboanga del Norte	269	262	276	287	308
Zamboanga del Sur	612	535	506	460	394
Zamboanga Sibugay	227	231	230	243	247
Zamboanga City	621	740	733	763	832
Northern Mindanao	2,920	3,158	3,259	3,608	3,697
Bukidnon	372	563	573	702	737
Camiguin	41	35	44	63	70
Lanao del Norte	1,479	1,511	1,564	1,577	1,645
Misamis Occidental	381	381	384	436	481
Misamis Oriental	648	668	695	830	764
Davao Region	6,660	6,878	6,585	6,425	6,506
Davao del Norte	607	644	676	687	663
Davao del Sur	478	458	529	518	544
Davao Oriental	215	212	225	217	213
Compostela Valley	1,214	1,202	1,333	1,407	1,428
Davao City	4,145	4,362	3,821	3,597	3,658
SOCCKSARGEN	5,721	6,529	6,804	6,624	7,032
North Cotabato	4,107	4,942	5,218	5,017	5,400
Sarangani	559	563	562	526	535
South Cotabato	573	527	515	568	573
Sultan Kudarat	482	498	510	514	524
Caraga	3,674	3,499	3,793	4,006	3,996
Agusan del Norte	242	242	268	265	229
Agusan del Sur	2,937	2,744	3,002	3,213	3,243
Surigao del Norte	139	146	141	132	148
Surigao del Sur	356	367	383	396	376
ARMM	593	598	609	616	598
Basilan	63	65	65	65	70
Lanao del Sur	161	159	161	160	160
Maguindanao	317	319	326	331	304
Sulu	14	15	15	16	16
Tawi-tawi	38	41	42	44	48

Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	21,233	20,901	21,613	21,299	21,170
CAR	136	137	138	135	134
Abra	59	59	59	59	59
Apayao	5	7	7	7	6
Benguet	2	2	2	2	2
Ifugao	31	31	31	29	29
Kalinga	33	33	34	33	34
Mountain Province	6	5	5	5	4
Ilocos Region	4,987	5,222	5,366	4,908	4,725
Ilocos Norte	561	561	567	572	596
Ilocos Sur	198	220	236	290	292
La Union	145	146	148	153	156
Pangasinan	4,083	4,295	4,415	3,894	3,680
Cagayan Valley	1,921	1,904	1,939	1,960	1,917
Cagayan	840	875	897	883	787
Isabela	920	878	884	922	971
Nueva Vizcaya	101	91	96	93	95
Quirino	60	60	62	62	64
Central Luzon	2,962	2,830	2,890	2,894	2,898
Aurora	83	82	86	88	92
Bataan	106	106	106	106	106
Bulacan	115	120	135	142	144
Nueva Ecija	1,723	1,570	1,570	1,538	1,534
Pampanga	128	129	129	129	129
Tarlac	740	745	773	805	805
Zambales	67	78	91	86	88
CALABARZON	1,992	1,607	1,731	1,762	1,712
Batangas	872	585	635	650	600
Cavite	81	70	77	79	79
Laguna	131	120	177	173	165
Quezon	827	766	774	792	800
Rizal	81	66	68	68	68
MIMAROPA	947	915	897	919	926
Marinduque	203	183	182	183	183
Mindoro Occidental	445	438	428	437	439
Mindoro Oriental	62	59	58	60	60
Palawan	122	123	128	137	141
Romblon	115	112	101	102	103
Bicol Region	1,152	1,134	1,353	1,362	1,359
Albay	376	358	365	365	360
Camarines Norte	55	46	49	46	44
Camarines Sur	584	594	670	672	675
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	59	65	196	206	207
Sorsogon	67	60	62	62	62
Western Visayas	1,412	1,404	1,459	1,384	1,428
Aklan	41	36	36	37	39
Antique	32	39	64	64	68
Capiz	102	102	103	105	105
Guimaras	20	22	24	29	30
Iloilo	821	808	835	752	789
Negros Occidental	396	397	397	397	397

**Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,928	1,750	1,713	1,750	1,807
Bohol	470	443	469	487	510
Cebu	1,133	980	920	937	955
Negros Oriental	303	305	300	300	315
Siquijor	22	22	24	26	27
Eastern Visayas	330	332	338	339	340
Biliran	11	13	13	16	17
Eastern Samar	64	64	66	69	69
Leyte	166	164	165	161	160
Northern Samar	29	30	30	30	30
Samar	29	28	30	31	32
Southern Leyte	31	34	34	32	32
Zamboanga Peninsula	487	529	527	532	530
Zamboanga del Norte	89	91	92	98	103
Zamboanga del Sur	85	80	78	70	61
Zamboanga Sibugay	33	38	41	46	56
Zamboanga City	280	320	316	318	310
Northern Mindanao	699	708	722	755	773
Bukidnon	160	168	171	175	180
Camiguin	17	16	18	19	17
Lanao del Norte	239	240	243	244	246
Misamis Occidental	102	101	101	115	132
Misamis Oriental	181	183	189	202	198
Davao Region	975	1,132	1,177	1,193	1,211
Davao del Norte	334	337	347	346	344
Davao del Sur	52	58	67	68	73
Davao Oriental	175	178	179	179	180
Compostela Valley	223	223	227	243	257
Davao City	191	336	357	357	357
SOCCSKSARGEN	548	558	570	613	621
North Cotabato	372	378	390	429	435
Sarangani	50	50	48	48	49
South Cotabato	61	60	59	63	63
Sultan Kudarat	65	70	73	73	74
Caraga	546	530	574	579	571
Agusan del Norte	41	41	43	38	33
Agusan del Sur	420	400	440	448	445
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	18	19
Surigao del Sur	67	71	73	75	74
ARMM	211	210	218	215	218
Basilan	11	11	11	11	12
Lanao del Sur	29	28	28	28	28
Maguindanao	142	142	150	145	145
Sulu	21	21	21	23	23
Tawi-tawi	8	8	8	9	10

Table 134. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	200,942	100.00	
1 Pangasinan	60,070	29.89	29.89
2 Quezon	26,565	13.22	43.11
3 Iloilo	9,783	4.87	47.98
4 Isabela	9,342	4.65	52.63
5 Cagayan	7,885	3.92	56.56
6 Nueva Ecija	6,881	3.42	59.98
7 Tarlac	6,298	3.13	63.11
8 North Cotabato	5,400	2.69	65.80
9 Ilocos Norte	4,970	2.47	68.28
10 Cebu	4,574	2.28	70.55
11 Batangas	4,150	2.07	72.62
12 Ilocos Sur	3,709	1.85	74.46
13 Davao City	3,658	1.82	76.28
14 Agusan del Sur	3,243	1.61	77.90
15 Albay	2,812	1.40	79.30
16 Negros Occidental	2,758	1.37	80.67
17 Nueva Vizcaya	2,319	1.15	81.82
18 Camarines Sur	2,278	1.13	82.96
19 Pampanga	2,269	1.13	84.09
20 Bohol	2,195	1.09	85.18
LUZON	152,715	76.00	76.00
VISAYAS	24,617	12.25	88.25
MINDANAO	23,611	11.75	100.00

Table 135. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	21,170	100.00	
1 Pangasinan	3,680	17.38	17.38
2 Nueva Ecija	1,534	7.25	24.63
3 Isabela	971	4.59	29.22
4 Cebu	955	4.51	33.73
5 Tarlac	805	3.80	37.53
6 Quezon	800	3.78	41.31
7 Iloilo	789	3.73	45.04
8 Cagayan	787	3.72	48.75
9 Camarines Sur	675	3.19	51.94
10 Batangas	600	2.83	54.78
11 Ilocos Norte	596	2.82	57.59
12 Bohol	510	2.41	60.00
13 Agusan del Sur	445	2.10	62.10
14 Mindoro Occidental	439	2.07	64.18
15 North Cotabato	435	2.05	66.23
16 Negros Occidental	397	1.88	68.11
17 Albay	360	1.70	69.81
18 Davao City	357	1.69	71.50
19 Davao del Norte	344	1.62	73.12
20 Negros Oriental	315	1.49	74.61
LUZON	13,671	64.58	64.58
VISAYAS	3,575	16.89	81.46
MINDANAO	3,924	18.54	100.00

GARLIC

Garlic production decreased continuously at an average rate of 5.63 percent from 2005 to 2009. The total production of 10.45 thousand mt in 2009 was 8.0 percent below the 11.35 thousand mt production in 2008 (Table 136). Luzon provinces produced 99.6 percent of the country's garlic output in 2009 while the remaining 0.4 percent was sourced from Western Visayas. Ilocos Norte and Mindoro Occidental were the leading provinces in terms of production and area harvested in 2009 (Figure 1). Other top garlic producers were Quezon, Nueva Ecija, Ilocos Sur and Nueva Vizcaya.

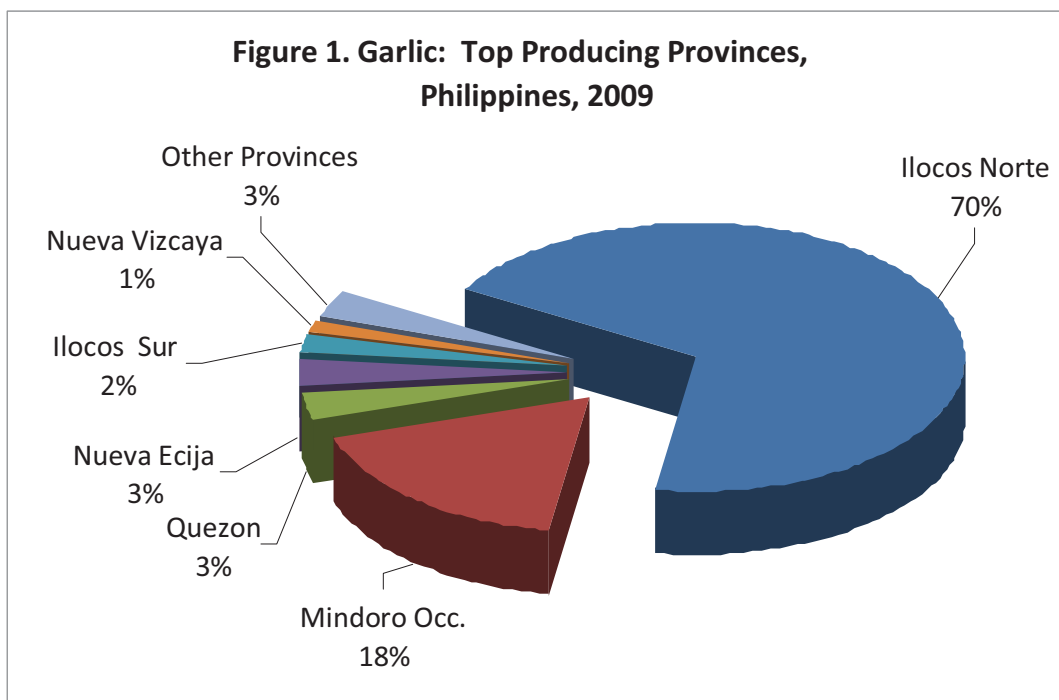


Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	13,234	12,581	11,285	11,348	10,451
CAR	20	20	20	17	16
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao	6	6	6	3	2
Kalinga	14	14	14	14	13
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	9,852	9,378	8,267	8,235	7,478
Ilocos Norte	8,231	7,778	7,983	7,985	7,224
Ilocos Sur	1,596	1,578	268	237	242
La Union					
Pangasinan	24	22	16	14	12
Cagayan Valley	156	153	220	218	214
Cagayan	15	5	40	43	49
Isabela	85	63	53	24	10
Nueva Vizcaya	56	84	128	151	156
Quirino					-
Central Luzon	317	304	313	325	329
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	317	304	313	325	329
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	660	617	465	439	380
Batangas	50	37	28	28	26
Cavite	35	47	42	31	38
Laguna	7	5	4	2	2
Quezon	568	529	390	379	313
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	2,110	2,001	1,912	2,049	1,988
Marinduque	21	20	19	19	19
Mindoro Occidental	1,969	1,871	1,788	1,932	1,874
Mindoro Oriental	49	46	47	47	44
Palawan					
Romblon	71	63	57	51	51
Bicol Region	3	3	3	3	2
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	3	3	3	3	2
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	102	98	81	60	40
Aklan					
Antique	3				
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	99	98	81	60	40
Negros Occidental					

**Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	11	4	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu	11	4			
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	4	4	4	4	4
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	4,704	4,448	3,863	3,849	3,552
CAR	20	19	18	14	13
Abra					-
Apayao					-
Benguet					-
Ifugao	10	10	9	6	5
Kalinga	10	9	9	8	8
Mountain Province					-
Ilocos Region	3,786	3,585	3,017	3,016	2,741
Ilocos Norte	3,050	2,890	2,890	2,894	2,620
Ilocos Sur	726	686	120	115	115
La Union					-
Pangasinan	10	9	7	7	6
Cagayan Valley	69	64	74	64	57
Cagayan	4	2	14	16	18
Isabela	41	38	28	15	8
Nueva Vizcaya	24	24	32	33	31
Quirino					-
Central Luzon	135	130	140	142	144
Aurora					-
Bataan					-
Bulacan					-
Nueva Ecija	135	130	140	142	144
Pampanga					-
Tarlac					-
Zambales					-
CALABARZON	126	117	93	86	86
Batangas	29	24	21	22	22
Cavite	9	10	10	7	7
Laguna	2	2	2	2	2
Quezon	86	81	60	55	55
Rizal					-
MIMAROPA	535	506	499	512	498
Marinduque	14	12	11	11	11
Mindoro Occidental	478	452	447	460	446
Mindoro Oriental	24	24	25	25	25
Palawan					-
Romblon	19	18	16	16	16
Bicol Region	1	1	1	1	1
Albay					-
Camarines Norte					-
Camarines Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Catanduanes					-
Masbate					-
Sorsogon					-
Western Visayas	25	21	18	14	10
Aklan					-
Antique	1				-
Capiz					-
Guimaras					-
Iloilo	24	21	18	14	10
Negros Occidental					-

**Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	5	3	1	-	
Bohol					
Cebu	5	3	1		
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	2	2	2	2	2
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 138. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	10,451	100.00	
1 Ilocos Norte	7,224	69.12	69.12
2 Mindoro Occidental	1,874	17.93	87.05
3 Nueva Ecija	329	3.15	90.20
4 Quezon	313	3.00	93.20
5 Ilocos Sur	242	2.31	95.51
6 Nueva Vizcaya	156	1.49	97.01
7 Romblon	51	0.49	97.50
8 Cagayan	49	0.46	97.96
9 Mindoro Oriental	44	0.42	98.38
10 Iloilo	40	0.38	98.77
11 Cavite	38	0.36	99.13
12 Batangas	26	0.25	99.38
13 Marinduque	19	0.18	99.56
14 Kalinga	13	0.13	99.69
15 Pangasinan	12	0.12	99.80
16 Isabela	10	0.09	99.90
17 Samar	4	0.04	99.94
18 Ifugao	2	0.02	99.96
19 Camarines Sur	2	0.02	99.98
20 Laguna	2	0.02	100.00
LUZON	10,407	99.58	99.58
VISAYAS	44	0.42	100.00
MINDANAO	-	-	100.00

Table 139. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	3,552	100.00	
1 Ilocos Norte	2,620	73.76	73.76
2 Mindoro Occidental	446	12.56	86.32
3 Nueva Ecija	144	4.05	90.37
4 Ilocos Sur	115	3.24	93.61
5 Quezon	55	1.55	95.16
6 Nueva Vizcaya	31	0.87	96.03
7 Mindoro Oriental	25	0.69	96.73
8 Batangas	22	0.62	97.35
9 Cagayan	18	0.51	97.85
10 Romblon	16	0.46	98.31
11 Marinduque	11	0.31	98.62
12 Iloilo	10	0.28	98.90
13 Kalinga	8	0.23	99.13
14 Isabela	8	0.23	99.35
15 Cavite	7	0.20	99.55
16 Pangasinan	6	0.17	99.72
17 Ifugao	5	0.14	99.86
18 Laguna	2	0.06	99.92
19 Samar	2	0.06	99.97
20 Camarines Sur	1	0.03	100.00
LUZON	3,540	99.66	99.66
VISAYAS	12	0.34	100.00
MINDANAO	-	-	100.00

MONGO

From 2005 to 2009, mungo production fluctuated upward at an average growth rate of 1.10 percent. In 2009, production dropped to 27.69 thousand mt from the level of 29.62 thousand mt in 2008 (Table 140). Leading the country's major mungo producers was Pangasinan with an output of 5.50 thousand mt or 20 percent of the total mungo production in 2009 (Figure 1). This was followed by Ilocos Norte with 17 percent share; Isabela, 12 percent; and Maguindanao, 10 percent. However, in terms of area harvested, Isabela had the largest share at 16 percent; followed by Ilocos Norte, 14 percent; and Maguindanao, 12 percent. Pangasinan recorded the highest yield at 1.3 mt per hectare in 2009.

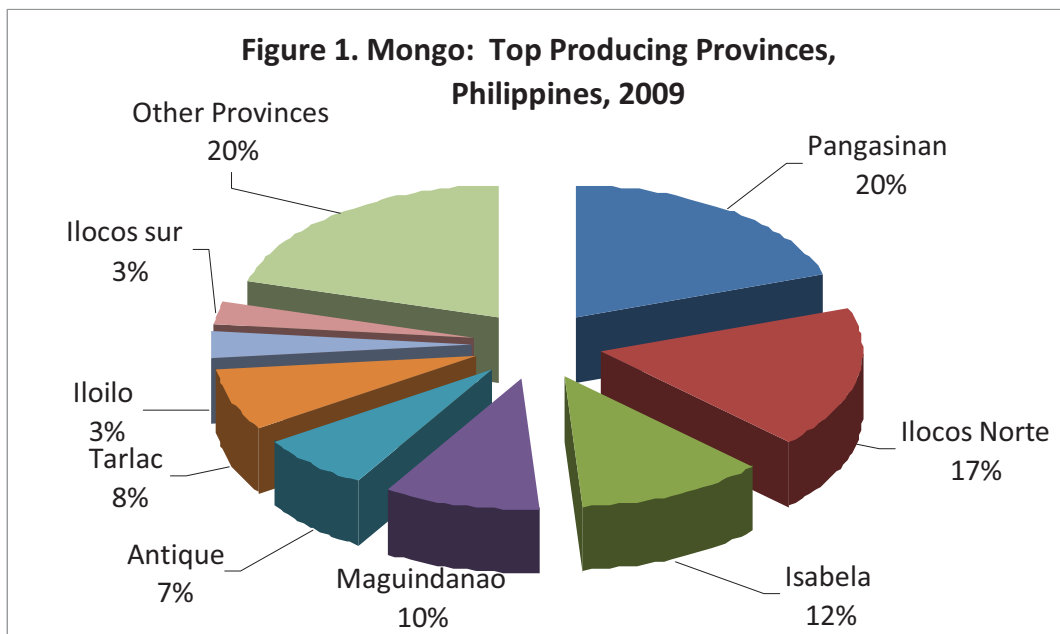


Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	26,748	25,952	29,067	29,617	27,694
CAR	123	126	143	142	139
Abra					
Apayao	5	6	4	5	4
Benguet					
Ifugao	83	83	82	77	76
Kalinga	23	24	25	26	25
Mountain Province	11	12	32	34	34
Ilocos Region	11,046	11,592	11,767	11,342	11,293
Ilocos Norte	4,617	4,653	4,615	4,921	4,843
Ilocos Sur	504	655	719	691	755
La Union	167	175	179	200	195
Pangasinan	5,757	6,110	6,253	5,531	5,500
Cagayan Valley	3,277	1,574	3,399	4,957	3,692
Cagayan	392	469	620	619	467
Isabela	2,872	1,092	2,766	4,323	3,208
Nueva Vizcaya				1	1
Quirino	13	13	13	14	16
Central Luzon	2,058	2,134	2,224	2,275	2,299
Aurora					
Bataan	4	4	4	4	4
Bulacan	26	30	25	22	19
Nueva Ecija	46	48	49	51	52
Pampanga	20	22	23	25	24
Tarlac	1,925	1,996	2,086	2,141	2,166
Zambales	37	34	37	33	34
CALABARZON	252	211	192	171	157
Batangas	15	18	19	21	22
Cavite	11	8	7	3	3
Laguna					
Quezon	220	180	162	142	129
Rizal	7	5	5	5	4
MIMAROPA	520	515	528	560	591
Marinduque	52	48	47	45	46
Mindoro Occidental	411	409	427	449	478
Mindoro Oriental	3	2	3	3	2
Palawan	9	9	10	22	24
Romblon	46	46	42	41	41
Bicol Region	140	134	164	164	159
Albay	71	63	74	75	71
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	25	31	30	28	29
Catanduanes	7	7	7	7	7
Masbate			18	19	20
Sorsogon	36	31	33	34	32
Western Visayas	2,599	3,071	4,463	3,727	3,335
Aklan	96	98	101	121	112
Antique	1,290	1,702	2,803	2,215	1,929
Capiz	24	21	25	34	34
Guimaras	15	18	19	23	24
Iloilo	798	924	1,202	1,020	942
Negros Occidental	376	309	313	314	295

Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	817	720	644	739	691
Bohol	108	103	107	106	38
Cebu	506	405	323	328	346
Negros Oriental	164	181	176	265	266
Siquijor	38	30	38	40	42
Eastern Visayas	272	271	272	273	280
Biliran	4	3	3	3	3
Eastern Samar	10	10	11	11	11
Leyte	236	236	236	235	242
Northern Samar	2	2	3	5	5
Samar	9	6	6	7	7
Southern Leyte	12	12	12	12	12
Zamboanga Peninsula	277	250	226	249	238
Zamboanga del Norte	31	28	28	67	72
Zamboanga del Sur	130	119	102	86	73
Zamboanga Sibugay	54	50	46	45	44
Zamboanga City	62	53	50	52	50
Northern Mindanao	316	343	349	347	372
Bukidnon	33	41	41	30	40
Camiguin	1	1	1	3	3
Lanao del Norte	215	224	229	234	248
Misamis Occidental	35	36	36	38	43
Misamis Oriental	33	41	42	42	39
Davao Region	1,118	1,093	1,055	1,032	1,033
Davao del Norte	452	456	462	464	470
Davao del Sur	454	441	399	382	384
Davao Oriental	46	46	46	45	43
Compostela Valley	54	42	42	39	38
Davao City	112	109	106	103	98
SOCCSKSARGEN	588	584	535	511	520
North Cotabato	372	379	379	368	358
Sarangani	45	46	45	42	43
South Cotabato	25	21	22	35	39
Sultan Kudarat	146	138	89	66	80
Caraga	153	152	122	123	93
Agusan del Norte	56	52	54	55	31
Agusan del Sur	49	51	16	17	14
Surigao del Norte	30	29	29	28	28
Surigao del Sur	18	20	22	23	20
ARMM	3,193	3,183	2,985	3,005	2,801
Basilan	12	12	12	12	11
Lanao del Sur	21	21	22	21	22
Maguindanao	3,057	3,047	2,852	2,865	2,665
Sulu	98	97	94	102	99
Tawi-tawi	5	5	5	5	4

Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	36,115	35,732	39,011	39,923	38,658
CAR	149	150	175	172	172
Abra					-
Apayao	7	7	7	8	8
Benguet					-
Ifugao	83	83	83	77	77
Kalinga	45	45	46	44	43
Mountain Province	14	15	39	43	44
Ilocos Region	10,842	11,124	11,030	10,628	10,610
Ilocos Norte	5,403	5,403	5,287	5,337	5,347
Ilocos Sur	733	733	707	707	704
La Union	216	216	217	254	250
Pangasinan	4,490	4,772	4,819	4,330	4,310
Cagayan Valley	5,628	4,583	6,340	8,493	7,674
Cagayan	1,762	1,933	2,020	1,595	1,302
Isabela	3,839	2,622	4,292	6,869	6,342
Nueva Vizcaya				1	1
Quirino	27	28	28	28	29
Central Luzon	2,994	3,012	3,091	3,080	3,088
Aurora					
Bataan	20	20	20	20	20
Bulacan	28	31	25	22	19
Nueva Ecija	128	129	141	141	143
Pampanga	112	113	113	112	112
Tarlac	2,616	2,635	2,702	2,702	2,708
Zambales	90	84	90	83	86
CALABARZON	311	264	243	210	192
Batangas	28	32	32	30	30
Cavite	33	28	23	12	10
Laguna					
Quezon	240	195	180	160	144
Rizal	10	9	8	8	8
MIMAROPA	775	805	805	821	828
Marinduque	94	76	75	75	75
Mindoro Occidental	548	595	598	615	620
Mindoro Oriental	12	11	12	11	11
Palawan	29	30	32	36	38
Romblon	92	93	88	84	84
Bicol Region	254	237	267	262	258
Albay	101	85	90	90	85
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	92	94	99	93	93
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate			20	21	22
Sorsogon	42	39	39	39	39
Western Visayas	4,357	4,905	6,847	6,064	5,772
Aklan	106	106	112	136	127
Antique	1,909	2,457	3,920	3,327	3,085
Capiz	44	35	42	59	56
Guimaras	35	40	39	43	45
Iloilo	1,623	1,754	2,215	1,980	1,940
Negros Occidental	640	513	519	519	519

**Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	2,078	1,934	1,758	1,916	1,844
Bohol	138	140	146	146	62
Cebu	1,483	1,340	1,150	1,149	1,154
Negros Oriental	375	387	386	543	550
Siquijor	82	67	76	78	78
Eastern Visayas	436	435	435	435	441
Biliran	8	8	8	8	7
Eastern Samar	11	11	11	11	11
Leyte	368	366	366	367	373
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5
Samar	21	21	21	21	22
Southern Leyte	23	24	24	23	23
Zamboanga Peninsula	404	374	339	373	366
Zamboanga del Norte	51	52	49	117	125
Zamboanga del Sur	175	165	144	117	109
Zamboanga Sibugay	109	102	95	86	83
Zamboanga City	69	55	51	53	49
Northern Mindanao	478	491	493	491	502
Bukidnon	39	43	42	34	38
Camiguin	1	1	2	3	3
Lanao del Norte	340	340	346	347	349
Misamis Occidental	39	42	42	45	50
Misamis Oriental	59	65	61	62	62
Davao Region	1,552	1,549	1,540	1,536	1,520
Davao del Norte	487	509	516	520	520
Davao del Sur	718	709	694	694	685
Davao Oriental	65	66	67	66	63
Compostela Valley	58	44	45	44	43
Davao City	224	221	218	212	209
SOCCSKSARGEN	725	752	676	634	647
North Cotabato	445	447	447	442	424
Sarangani	46	46	47	44	48
South Cotabato	30	25	25	37	44
Sultan Kudarat	204	234	157	111	132
Caraga	279	265	209	208	143
Agusan del Norte	88	82	85	82	25
Agusan del Sur	134	127	65	65	58
Surigao del Norte	26	23	22	22	23
Surigao del Sur	31	33	37	39	37
ARMM	4,853	4,852	4,765	4,602	4,600
Basilan	13	13	13	11	10
Lanao del Sur	32	31	31	31	31
Maguindanao	4,700	4,700	4,613	4,450	4,450
Sulu	103	103	103	105	105
Tawi-tawi	5	5	5	5	4

Table 142. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

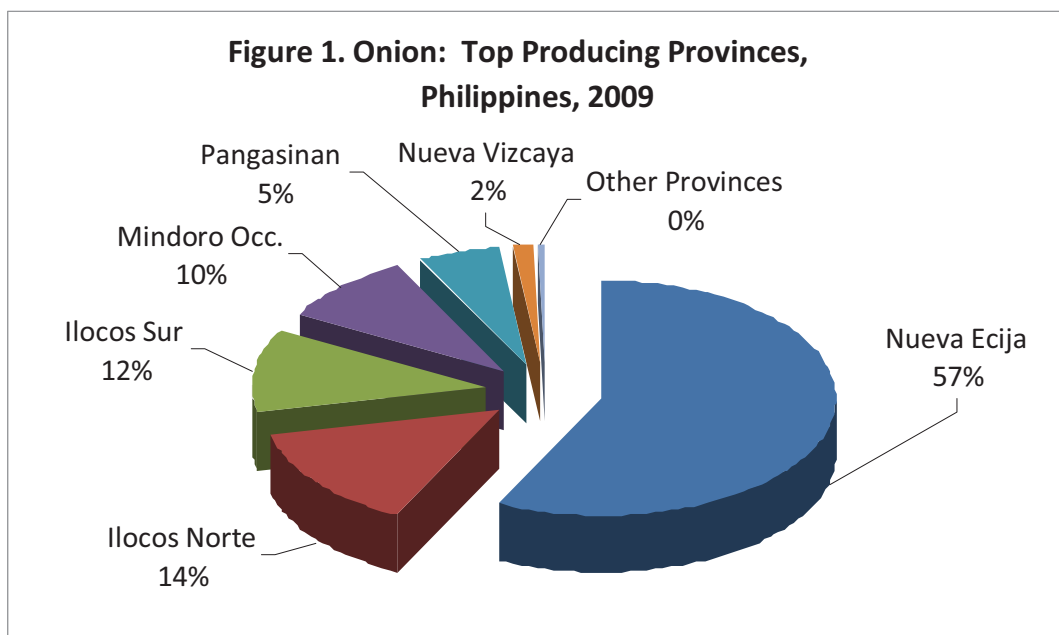
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	27,694	100.00	
1	Pangasinan	5,500	19.86	19.86
2	Ilocos Norte	4,843	17.49	37.35
3	Isabela	3,208	11.58	48.93
4	Maguindanao	2,665	9.62	58.55
5	Tarlac	2,166	7.82	66.38
6	Antique	1,929	6.96	73.34
7	Iloilo	942	3.40	76.74
8	Ilocos Sur	755	2.73	79.47
9	Mindoro Occidental	478	1.73	81.19
10	Davao del Norte	470	1.70	82.89
11	Cagayan	467	1.69	84.58
12	Davao del Sur	384	1.39	85.96
13	North Cotabato	358	1.29	87.26
14	Cebu	346	1.25	88.51
15	Negros Occidental	295	1.07	89.57
16	Negros Oriental	266	0.96	90.53
17	Lanao del Norte	248	0.89	91.43
18	Leyte	242	0.87	92.30
19	La Union	195	0.70	93.00
20	Quezon	129	0.46	93.47
	LUZON	18,331	66.19	66.19
	VISAYAS	4,306	15.55	81.74
	MINDANAO	5,057	18.26	100.00

Table 143. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	38,658	100.00	
1	Isabela	6,342	16.41	16.41
2	Ilocos Norte	5,347	13.83	30.24
3	Maguindanao	4,450	11.51	41.75
4	Pangasinan	4,310	11.15	52.90
5	Antique	3,085	7.98	60.88
6	Tarlac	2,708	7.01	67.88
7	Iloilo	1,940	5.02	72.90
8	Cagayan	1,302	3.37	76.27
9	Cebu	1,154	2.99	79.25
10	Ilocos Sur	704	1.82	81.08
11	Davao del Sur	685	1.77	82.85
12	Mindoro Occidental	620	1.60	84.45
13	Negros Oriental	550	1.42	85.87
14	Davao del Norte	520	1.35	87.22
15	Negros Occidental	519	1.34	88.56
16	North Cotabato	424	1.10	89.66
17	Leyte	373	0.96	90.62
18	Lanao del Norte	349	0.90	91.53
19	La Union	250	0.65	92.17
20	Davao City	209	0.54	92.71
	LUZON	22,822	59.04	59.04
	VISAYAS	8,057	20.84	79.88
	MINDANAO	7,778	20.12	100.00

ONION

From 2005 to 2009, onion production fluctuated upward at an average annual growth rate of 15.43 percent. In 2009, production was 127.1 thousand mt. This was 1.4 percent less than the 128.92 thousand mt output in 2008. Nueva Ecija contributed 72.7 thousand mt or 57 percent in the country's total onion output in 2009 (Figure 1). Other top onion producers were Ilocos Norte with 18 thousand mt share; Ilocos Sur with 14.8 thousand mt; Mindoro Occidental with 12.1 thousand mt; and Pangasinan with 6.9 thousand mt (Figure 1). Likewise, Nueva Ecija had the largest area harvested at 7.97 thousand hectares or 56 percent of the country's total area harvested. It had also the highest yield per hectare at 9.1 mt. Ilocos Sur trailed second in terms of yield at 8.99 mt per hectare. Pangasinan ranked third with an average yield of 8.76 mt per hectare.



**Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	82,019	75,978	146,108	128,923	127,055
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	42,744	44,053	46,198	42,988	39,780
Ilocos Norte	17,317	17,577	18,203	18,171	17,991
Ilocos Sur	13,919	16,081	16,934	15,288	14,841
La Union	2	32	32	33	34
Pangasinan	11,506	10,363	11,028	9,497	6,915
Cagayan Valley	1,358	965	4,826	2,046	2,059
Cagayan	15	7	41	43	49
Isabela	133	98	78	70	55
Nueva Vizcaya	1,209	860	4,706	1,934	1,954
Quirino					-
Central Luzon	37,209	30,021	77,868	70,302	72,719
Aurora					-
Bataan					-
Bulacan					-
Nueva Ecija	37,177	29,994	77,850	70,289	72,703
Pampanga	5	6	6	4	3
Tarlac					-
Zambales	27	22	12	10	13
CALABARZON	215	230	200	200	206
Batangas	55	42	33	27	27
Cavite	160	189	167	172	179
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	248	448	16,598	13,129	12,080
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental	240	440	16,591	13,123	12,074
Mindoro Oriental					-
Palawan					-
Romblon	4	3	3	3	2
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	121	184	367	217	176
Aklan					-
Antique	7	0.10			-
Capiz					-
Guimaras					-
Iloilo	114	184	367	217	176
Negros Occidental					

Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	28	12	-	-	
Bohol					
Cebu	28	12			
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	16	16	16	16	16
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	4	4	4	4	4
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	12	12	12
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	7	-	-	-	
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	7				
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	73	49	36	25	19
North Cotabato					
Sarangani	14	11	3		
South Cotabato	52	34	32	25	19
Sultan Kudarat	8	5	1	0.44	0.25
Caraga	-	-	-	-	
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	8,884	8,442	15,879	14,579	14,526
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	4,961	4,840	4,930	4,837	4,618
Ilocos Norte	2,176	2,176	2,188	2,190	2,174
Ilocos Sur	1,692	1,730	1,762	1,694	1,651
La Union	1	4	4	4	5
Pangasinan	1,092	930	976	949	789
Cagayan Valley	183	180	524	369	334
Cagayan	5	3	10	10	12
Isabela	27	22	15	14	12
Nueva Vizcaya	151	155	499	345	310
Quirino					
Central Luzon	3,527	3,169	8,294	7,667	7,973
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	3,515	3,160	8,288	7,661	7,966
Pampanga	2	2	2	2	2
Tarlac					
Zambales	10	7	4	4	5
CALABARZON	41	39	33	35	35
Batangas	12	10	8	8	8
Cavite	29	29	25	27	27
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	103	150	2,002	1,602	1,502
Marinduque	1	1	1	1	1
Mindoro Occidental	100	148	2,000	1,600	1,500
Mindoro Oriental					-
Palawan					-
Romblon	2	1	1	1	1
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	24	33	73	48	44
Aklan					
Antique	3	0.30			
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	21	33	73	48	44
Negros Occidental					

**Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	4	2	-	-	
Bohol					
Cebu	4	2			
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	17	17	17	18	18
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	5	5	4	4	4
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	13	14	14
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	7	-	-	-	
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	7				
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCKSARGEN	18	12	6	3	3
North Cotabato					-
Sarangani	10	6	2		-
South Cotabato	6	4	4	3	3
Sultan Kudarat	2	2	1	0.20	0.11
Caraga	-	-	-	-	
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 146. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	127,055	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	72,703	57.22	57.22
2 Ilocos Norte	17,991	14.16	71.38
3 Ilocos Sur	14,841	11.68	83.06
4 Mindoro Occidental	12,074	9.50	92.57
5 Pangasinan	6,915	5.44	98.01
6 Nueva Vizcaya	1,954	1.54	99.55
7 Cavite	179	0.14	99.69
8 Iloilo	176	0.14	99.83
9 Isabela	55	0.04	99.87
10 Cagayan	49	0.04	99.91
11 La Union	34	0.03	99.93
12 Batangas	27	0.02	99.96
13 South Cotabato	19	0.01	99.97
14 Zambales	13	0.01	99.98
15 Zamboanga Sibugay	12	0.01	99.99
16 Marinduque	4	0.003	99.99
17 Zamboanga del Sur	4	0.003	100.00
18 Pampanga	3	0.002	100.00
19 Romblon	2	0.002	100.00
20 Sultan Kudarat	0.25	0.0002	100.00
LUZON	126,844	99.83	99.83
VISAYAS	176	0.14	99.97
MINDANAO	35	0.03	100.00

Table 147. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	14,526	100.00	
1 Nueva Ecija	7,966	54.84	54.84
2 Ilocos Norte	2,174	14.96	69.80
3 Ilocos Sur	1,651	11.36	81.17
4 Mindoro Occidental	1,500	10.33	91.49
5 Pangasinan	789	5.43	96.92
6 Nueva Vizcaya	310	2.13	99.06
7 Iloilo	44	0.30	99.36
8 Cavite	27	0.19	99.55
9 Zamboanga Sibugay	14	0.09	99.64
10 Cagayan	12	0.08	99.72
11 Isabela	12	0.08	99.81
12 Batangas	8	0.06	99.86
13 Zambales	5	0.03	99.89
14 La Union	5	0.03	99.93
15 Zamboanga del Sur	4	0.03	99.95
16 South Cotabato	3	0.02	99.97
17 Pampanga	2	0.01	99.99
18 Marinduque	1	0.01	99.99
19 Romblon	1	0.01	100.00
20 Sultan Kudarat	0.11	0.00	100.00
LUZON	14,462	99.56	99.56
VISAYAS	44	0.30	99.86
MINDANAO	20	0.14	100.00

PEANUT

From 2005 to 2009, peanut production fluctuated upward with an annual average growth of 2.21 percent. Total production in 2009 increased to 30.98 thousand mt from a level 30.25 thousand mt in 2008 (Table 148). The major producing provinces are found in Luzon. Pangasinan led with 5.8 thousand mt contribution representing 19 percent of the country's peanut production in 2009. La Union ranked second with production of 3.2 thousand mt or 10 percent of the national output. Likewise, Pangasinan had the largest share of 11 percent or 3.3 thousand hectares of area harvested, followed by La Union with 8 percent or 2.1 thousand hectares.

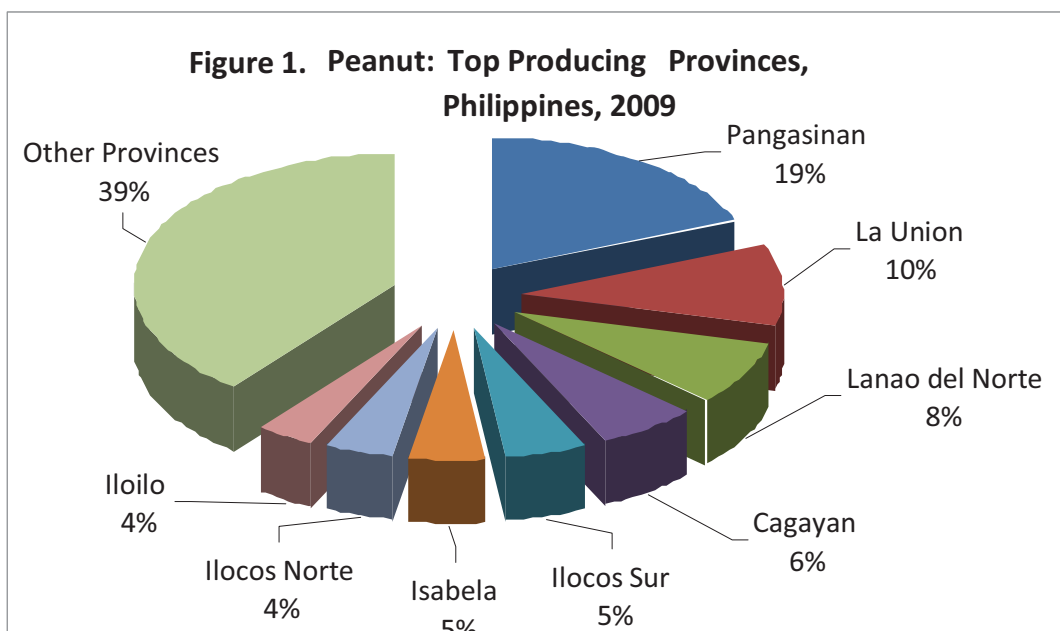


Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	28,437	29,151	31,205	30,247	30,978
CAR	163	163	137	131	124
Abra					-
Apayao	4	5	5	5	5
Benguet	10	10	10	10	10
Ifugao	40	40	39	38	35
Kalinga	10	10	10	10	10
Mountain Province	99	98	74	67	65
Ilocos Region	11,877	12,330	13,054	11,808	11,834
Ilocos Norte	1,222	1,235	1,268	1,260	1,249
Ilocos Sur	1,181	1,468	1,554	1,614	1,612
La Union	2,863	2,933	3,245	3,110	3,151
Pangasinan	6,612	6,693	6,987	5,824	5,822
Cagayan Valley	3,436	3,579	4,072	4,056	4,432
Cagayan	1,553	1,685	1,963	1,811	1,877
Isabela	1,539	1,089	1,257	1,374	1,927
Nueva Vizcaya	315	776	820	836	593
Quirino	30	29	31	35	36
Central Luzon	1,897	1,900	1,882	1,857	1,769
Aurora	925	900	890	882	821
Bataan	94	93	95	95	92
Bulacan	59	72	45	37	34
Nueva Ecija	23	25	30	31	31
Pampanga	178	181	182	190	181
Tarlac	615	625	636	616	604
Zambales	3	4	5	6	6
CALABARZON	711	704	756	751	738
Batangas	162	157	159	167	170
Cavite	200	209	219	221	215
Laguna	1	4	4	4	14
Quezon	309	305	345	326	306
Rizal	39	30	29	34	32
MIMAROPA	907	921	927	1,132	1,202
Marinduque	148	143	139	139	140
Mindoro Occidental	455	470	484	504	524
Mindoro Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Palawan	247	251	250	435	484
Romblon	56	56	53	53	53
Bicol Region	902	917	956	948	945
Albay	663	662	675	678	679
Camarines Norte	43	44	46	39	31
Camarines Sur	129	139	146	140	143
Catanduanes	30	33	30	29	28
Masbate	16	19	37	40	43
Sorsogon	22	19	21	21	21
Western Visayas	1,374	1,599	2,110	2,290	2,324
Aklan	53	49	51	55	49
Antique	181	322	683	651	673
Capiz	29	35	41	45	54
Guimaras	8	10	9	9	9
Iloilo	750	835	974	1,167	1,180
Negros Occidental	353	348	351	363	359

Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,641	1,369	1,286	1,225	1,335
Bohol	438	374	364	356	373
Cebu	728	501	447	353	374
Negros Oriental	298	325	308	331	380
Siquijor	177	168	168	185	208
Eastern Visayas	512	509	521	551	569
Biliran	34	35	32	33	32
Eastern Samar	19	19	20	20	20
Leyte	232	232	238	234	250
Northern Samar	57	58	61	64	66
Samar	152	147	151	183	185
Southern Leyte	18	18	18	17	17
Zamboanga Peninsula	522	536	537	544	551
Zamboanga del Norte	91	100	92	122	129
Zamboanga del Sur	274	288	297	275	277
Zamboanga Sibugay	128	118	115	112	113
Zamboanga City	29	29	33	35	32
Northern Mindanao	2,310	2,412	2,946	2,886	3,047
Bukidnon	471	509	513	487	527
Camiguin	2	2	6	7	8
Lanao del Norte	1,790	1,847	2,376	2,342	2,461
Misamis Occidental	15	15	16	16	19
Misamis Oriental	31	39	36	34	32
Davao Region	641	665	669	679	688
Davao del Norte	51	53	56	61	66
Davao del Sur	51	56	49	67	75
Davao Oriental	50	50	49	48	47
Compostela Valley	146	153	161	167	175
Davao City	343	353	355	336	325
SOCCKSARGEN	591	636	554	605	687
North Cotabato	227	237	238	238	235
Sarangani	58	57	56	54	55
South Cotabato	15	15	18	22	26
Sultan Kudarat	291	327	242	290	371
Caraga	286	270	164	150	112
Agusan del Norte	73	70	73	63	45
Agusan del Sur	171	156	43	39	21
Surigao del Norte	18	17	17	17	17
Surigao del Sur	24	27	30	31	29
ARMM	668	643	635	636	619
Basilan	54	55	54	52	50
Lanao del Sur	199	198	200	201	202
Maguindanao	163	144	136	134	129
Sulu	175	174	175	183	177
Tawi-tawi	78	73	70	67	60

Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	27,472	27,642	28,316	27,726	28,235
CAR	282	282	258	254	253
Abra					
Apayao	5	5	5	6	6
Benguet	22	22	22	22	22
Ifugao	102	102	101	96	94
Kalinga	24	24	25	25	25
Mountain Province	129	129	105	105	106
Ilocos Region	7,922	8,126	8,395	7,641	7,660
Ilocos Norte	1,096	1,096	1,092	1,094	1,088
Ilocos Sur	1,085	1,101	1,113	1,113	1,132
La Union	2,074	2,100	2,238	2,135	2,128
Pangasinan	3,667	3,829	3,952	3,299	3,312
Cagayan Valley	3,429	3,295	3,396	3,351	3,690
Cagayan	1,642	1,720	1,753	1,634	1,640
Isabela	1,175	956	1,000	1,072	1,455
Nueva Vizcaya	566	574	595	597	547
Quirino	46	45	48	48	48
Central Luzon	1,420	1,429	1,444	1,419	1,419
Aurora	617	615	626	610	605
Bataan	61	61	61	61	61
Bulacan	47	49	38	31	35
Nueva Ecija	49	53	60	62	62
Pampanga	262	262	262	261	261
Tarlac	376	379	385	381	381
Zambales	8	10	12	13	14
CALABARZON	1,147	1,101	970	980	982
Batangas	355	352	332	338	337
Cavite	389	386	275	279	279
Laguna	1	2	2	2	6
Quezon	297	293	294	294	293
Rizal	105	68	67	67	67
MIMAROPA	1,171	1,167	1,157	1,176	1,183
Marinduque	142	135	132	132	133
Mindoro Occidental	411	413	418	425	430
Mindoro Oriental	4	3	3	3	3
Palawan	562	564	557	569	570
Romblon	52	52	47	47	48
Bicol Region	1,360	1,345	1,382	1,379	1,374
Albay	837	827	833	837	835
Camarines Norte	25	25	26	26	22
Camarines Sur	312	311	326	316	316
Catanduanes	93	93	84	84	84
Masbate	28	30	54	57	58
Sorsogon	65	59	59	59	59
Western Visayas	2,417	2,667	3,262	3,390	3,474
Aklan	79	72	77	74	67
Antique	233	396	795	753	760
Capiz	58	64	74	76	83
Guimaras	11	14	13	14	15
Iloilo	1,388	1,475	1,660	1,830	1,908
Negros Occidental	648	646	643	643	641

**Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,864	1,729	1,697	1,699	1,757
Bohol	622	598	584	571	583
Cebu	623	525	510	509	513
Negros Oriental	364	380	375	389	428
Siquijor	255	226	228	230	233
Eastern Visayas	868	867	869	868	874
Biliran	17	18	19	17	16
Eastern Samar	49	49	49	49	49
Leyte	496	494	494	494	498
Northern Samar	35	35	36	37	37
Samar	216	214	214	215	217
Southern Leyte	55	57	57	56	56
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,008	1,009	985	1,047	1,061
Zamboanga del Norte	74	77	72	157	156
Zamboanga del Sur	499	511	510	501	507
Zamboanga Sibugay	353	340	331	315	327
Zamboanga City	82	81	72	74	71
Northern Mindanao	1,937	1,967	2,010	1,985	2,048
Bukidnon	436	440	445	420	427
Camiguin	6	8	9	9	9
Lanao del Norte	1,442	1,463	1,505	1,506	1,560
Misamis Occidental	24	23	23	23	27
Misamis Oriental	29	33	28	27	25
Davao Region	770	787	795	802	818
Davao del Norte	69	73	80	85	90
Davao del Sur	137	143	143	145	152
Davao Oriental	48	53	52	52	50
Compostela Valley	109	108	110	117	126
Davao City	407	410	410	403	400
SOCCSKSARGEN	476	500	452	504	543
North Cotabato	236	239	244	257	248
Sarangani	36	36	36	36	36
South Cotabato	19	16	19	24	28
Sultan Kudarat	185	209	153	187	231
Caraga	381	359	237	233	105
Agusan del Norte	135	130	137	134	23
Agusan del Sur	190	175	42	39	24
Surigao del Norte	24	20	20	20	21
Surigao del Sur	32	34	38	40	37
ARMM	1,020	1,012	1,008	999	994
Basilan	42	42	42	38	38
Lanao del Sur	459	452	452	452	452
Maguindanao	190	190	185	175	175
Sulu	232	232	235	241	239
Tawi-tawi	97	96	94	93	90

Table 150. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	30,978	100.00	
1	Pangasinan	5,822	18.79	18.79
2	La Union	3,151	10.17	28.97
3	Lanao del Norte	2,461	7.94	36.91
4	Isabela	1,927	6.22	43.13
5	Cagayan	1,877	6.06	49.19
6	Ilocos Sur	1,612	5.20	54.39
7	Ilocos Norte	1,249	4.03	58.42
8	Iloilo	1,180	3.81	62.23
9	Aurora	821	2.65	64.88
10	Albay	679	2.19	67.08
11	Antique	673	2.17	69.25
12	Tarlac	604	1.95	71.20
13	Nueva Vizcaya	593	1.92	73.11
14	Bukidnon	527	1.70	74.81
15	Mindoro Occidental	524	1.69	76.51
16	Palawan	484	1.56	78.07
17	Negros Oriental	380	1.23	79.30
18	Cebu	374	1.21	80.50
19	Bohol	373	1.20	81.71
20	Sultan Kudarat	371	1.20	82.90
	LUZON	21,045	67.94	67.94
	VISAYAS	4,229	13.65	81.59
	MINDANAO	5,704	18.41	100.00

Table 151. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2009

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	28,235	100.00	
1	Pangasinan	3,312	11.73	11.73
2	La Union	2,128	7.54	19.27
3	Iloilo	1,908	6.76	26.03
4	Cagayan	1,640	5.81	31.83
5	Lanao del Norte	1,560	5.53	37.36
6	Isabela	1,455	5.15	42.51
7	Ilocos Sur	1,132	4.01	46.52
8	Ilocos Norte	1,088	3.85	50.37
9	Albay	835	2.96	53.33
10	Antique	760	2.69	56.02
11	Negros Occidental	641	2.27	58.29
12	Aurora	605	2.14	60.43
13	Bohol	583	2.06	62.50
14	Palawan	570	2.02	64.52
15	Nueva Vizcaya	547	1.94	66.46
16	Cebu	513	1.82	68.27
17	Zamboanga del Sur	507	1.80	70.07
18	Leyte	498	1.76	71.83
19	Lanao del Sur	452	1.60	73.43
20	Mindoro Occidental	430	1.52	74.96
	LUZON	16,562	58.66	58.66
	VISAYAS	6,104	21.62	80.28
	MINDANAO	5,569	19.72	100.00

TOMATO

Tomato production moved upward at an average annual growth rate of 3.48 percent from 2005 to 2009. Total production in 2009 indicated a 2.0 percent increase from the previous year, from 195.81 thousand mt in 2008 to 198.95 thousand mt in 2009 (Table 152). The top producer was Bukidnon with an output of 39.6 thousand mt or 20 percent share in the country's total production in 2009 (Figure 1). Ilocos Norte ranked second with 26.1 thousand mt, followed by Ilocos Sur with 20.3 thousand mt. In terms of area harvested, Bukidnon also shared the largest at 2.0 thousand hectares followed by Tarlac at 1.5 thousand hectares and Nueva Ecija at 1.4 thousand hectares (Table 155). Bukidnon registered the highest yield at 19.7 mt per hectare in 2009.

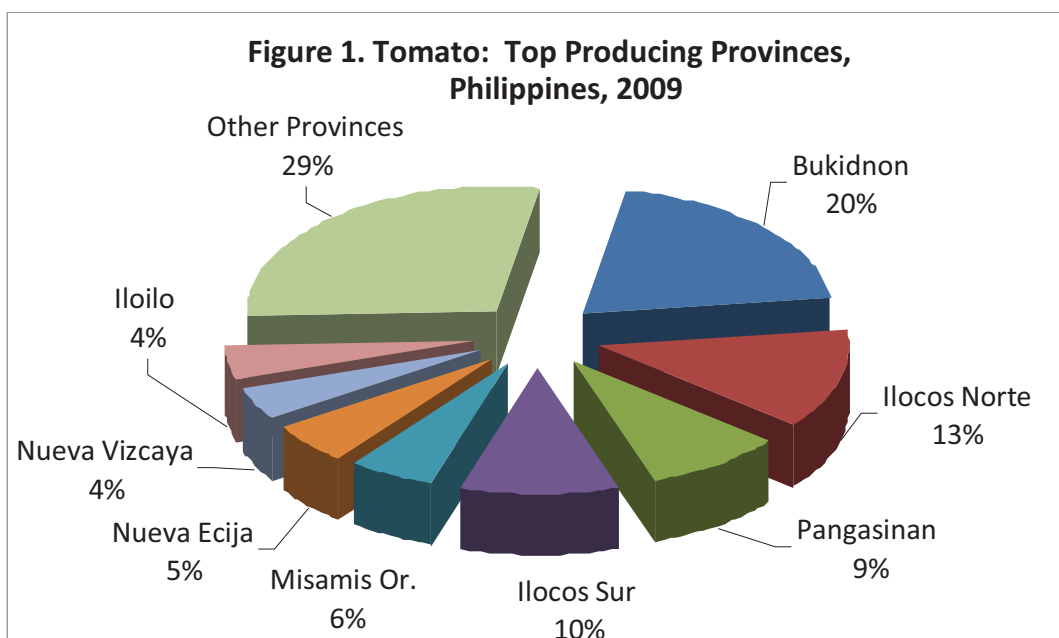


Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	173,740	175,596	188,761	195,810	198,948
CAR	3,611	3,587	4,043	3,974	3,810
Abra	347	356	372	379	384
Apayao	12	13	9	7	8
Benguet	2,759	2,716	2,786	2,811	2,778
Ifugao	15	15	16	17	17
Kalinga	98	98	98	98	95
Mountain Province	379	389	763	662	527
Ilocos Region	55,326	54,253	60,827	61,747	65,605
Ilocos Norte	19,737	19,995	22,145	21,445	26,139
Ilocos Sur	11,439	12,488	15,496	18,796	20,283
La Union	729	706	967	1,538	1,580
Pangasinan	23,422	21,064	22,220	19,967	17,603
Cagayan Valley	7,247	12,515	13,508	12,356	11,525
Cagayan	567	371	515	585	578
Isabela	2,996	2,059	2,417	2,186	2,336
Nueva Vizcaya	3,668	10,070	10,530	9,537	8,556
Quirino	16	15	47	48	56
Central Luzon	19,790	18,237	21,333	20,816	21,091
Aurora					
Bataan	150	150	151	151	150
Bulacan	793	1,406	2,875	3,561	3,707
Nueva Ecija	11,842	9,779	11,242	10,194	10,464
Pampanga	2,473	2,466	2,471	2,482	2,451
Tarlac	3,997	3,880	3,967	3,776	3,706
Zambales	535	556	627	651	613
CALABARZON	18,373	15,832	15,917	16,145	14,390
Batangas	1,649	1,722	2,215	2,285	2,485
Cavite	73	81	101	109	132
Laguna	7,850	7,183	7,554	7,360	5,557
Quezon	8,558	6,716	5,914	6,256	6,078
Rizal	243	130	134	134	138
MIMAROPA	961	933	978	1,013	1,081
Marinduque	52	49	47	46	47
Mindoro Occidental	520	500	544	611	647
Mindoro Oriental	63	61	62	61	58
Palawan	83	84	87	101	130
Romblon	244	239	238	194	198
Bicol Region	3,226	3,068	3,656	3,506	3,543
Albay	1,034	995	1,040	1,051	1,018
Camarines Norte	28	26	28	20	15
Camarines Sur	2,104	1,991	2,501	2,346	2,419
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	10
Masbate	35	32	62	65	68
Sorsogon	14	13	14	14	13
Western Visayas	10,700	10,514	10,669	9,710	9,595
Aklan	138	171	178	169	176
Antique	605	514	486	399	388
Capiz	146	154	145	151	160
Guimaras	36	34	28	24	22
Iloilo	9,434	9,317	9,508	8,671	8,555
Negros Occidental	340	325	324	298	295

**Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	4,266	3,925	3,457	3,367	3,625
Bohol	605	594	608	832	1,326
Cebu	3,052	2,625	2,086	1,820	1,643
Negros Oriental	592	686	736	692	632
Siquijor	17	20	26	24	24
Eastern Visayas	737	732	754	747	742
Biliran	69	74	70	74	73
Eastern Samar	60	60	61	63	63
Leyte	229	228	229	223	227
Northern Samar	15	16	17	18	18
Samar	86	72	82	84	87
Southern Leyte	279	283	294	285	273
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,589	1,743	1,751	1,795	1,796
Zamboanga del Norte	342	340	316	321	341
Zamboanga del Sur	445	455	429	448	426
Zamboanga Sibugay	94	93	99	104	110
Zamboanga City	708	854	908	923	919
Northern Mindanao	37,999	40,262	41,698	50,451	52,056
Bukidnon	30,743	31,528	32,333	37,950	39,600
Camiguin	7	11	31	42	51
Lanao del Norte	488	496	519	531	569
Misamis Occidental	265	258	408	456	528
Misamis Oriental	6,495	7,970	8,406	11,471	11,308
Davao Region	4,303	4,347	4,378	4,393	4,273
Davao del Norte	65	68	72	70	69
Davao del Sur	2,166	2,172	2,146	2,161	2,018
Davao Oriental	142	144	147	145	145
Compostela Valley	1,206	1,231	1,287	1,362	1,393
Davao City	724	733	726	656	647
SOCCKSARGEN	4,872	4,916	5,039	5,019	5,105
North Cotabato	3,918	3,968	4,110	4,110	4,208
Sarangani	271	278	273	262	253
South Cotabato	288	266	274	285	276
Sultan Kudarat	395	404	382	362	369
Caraga	318	308	327	341	303
Agusan del Norte	113	108	120	114	111
Agusan del Sur	109	105	98	116	82
Surigao del Norte	33	30	34	32	35
Surigao del Sur	64	65	75	80	75
ARMM	420	424	425	430	409
Basilan	25	24	25	24	25
Lanao del Sur	36	36	36	36	35
Maguindanao	328	332	335	338	318
Sulu	28	28	27	29	27
Tawi-tawi	3	4	4	4	3

Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Philippines	17,731	17,128	17,544	17,646	17,656
CAR	380	376	388	379	366
Abra	53	53	53	53	53
Apayao	4	4	2	2	2
Benguet	241	241	241	240	238
Ifugao	4	4	4	4	4
Kalinga	23	22	22	22	22
Mountain Province	55	52	66	58	47
Ilocos Region	3,901	3,775	3,866	3,793	3,775
Ilocos Norte	1,195	1,210	1,245	1,219	1,331
Ilocos Sur	1,052	1,081	1,090	1,099	1,122
La Union	115	113	126	143	140
Pangasinan	1,539	1,372	1,405	1,332	1,183
Cagayan Valley	951	895	916	901	877
Cagayan	69	57	52	55	53
Isabela	290	244	251	241	263
Nueva Vizcaya	586	588	605	597	552
Quirino	6	6	8	8	9
Central Luzon	3,594	3,311	3,523	3,342	3,371
Aurora					
Bataan	33	33	33	33	33
Bulacan	68	78	140	150	157
Nueva Ecija	1,650	1,360	1,485	1,340	1,372
Pampanga	220	218	220	215	215
Tarlac	1,555	1,550	1,565	1,520	1,515
Zambales	68	72	80	84	79
CALABARZON	1,468	1,283	1,327	1,340	1,325
Batangas	241	251	265	275	271
Cavite	45	45	50	52	55
Laguna	624	565	596	597	580
Quezon	510	402	395	395	398
Rizal	48	20	21	21	21
MIMAROPA	223	216	222	231	243
Marinduque	15	10	9	9	9
Mindoro Occidental	103	102	104	110	117
Mindoro Oriental	7	5	6	6	6
Palawan	66	67	71	79	83
Romblon	32	32	31	27	28
Bicol Region	558	556	599	578	577
Albay	245	240	246	246	243
Camarines Norte	5	6	8	7	6
Camarines Sur	291	291	323	303	305
Catanduanes	3	3	3	3	3
Masbate	8	11	14	14	15
Sorsogon	6	5	5	5	5
Western Visayas	854	832	857	816	821
Aklan	23	23	25	26	27
Antique	107	80	78	65	62
Capiz	20	22	20	21	24
Guimaras	6	5	4	4	4
Iloilo	642	648	675	646	650
Negros Occidental	56	54	55	54	54

**Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES,
BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2005-2009**

Region/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Central Visayas	1,548	1,501	1,346	1,364	1,347
Bohol	344	348	362	398	410
Cebu	931	860	695	690	662
Negros Oriental	268	288	283	270	268
Siquijor	5	5	6	6	7
Eastern Visayas	99	102	104	105	108
Biliran	15	17	16	17	16
Eastern Samar	5	5	6	6	6
Leyte	21	21	22	23	25
Northern Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Samar	17	17	17	19	20
Southern Leyte	33	35	35	32	32
Zamboanga Peninsula	455	494	483	501	506
Zamboanga del Norte	105	108	107	117	124
Zamboanga del Sur	106	106	99	102	99
Zamboanga Sibugay	24	24	25	29	31
Zamboanga City	220	256	252	253	252
Northern Mindanao	2,221	2,301	2,386	2,763	2,807
Bukidnon	1,661	1,680	1,750	1,920	2,008
Camiguin	3	5	9	9	7
Lanao del Norte	75	73	70	71	74
Misamis Occidental	39	37	37	38	38
Misamis Oriental	443	506	520	725	680
Davao Region	608	618	641	649	652
Davao del Norte	17	19	21	20	19
Davao del Sur	286	288	303	306	306
Davao Oriental	51	55	56	56	57
Compostela Valley	118	118	122	128	131
Davao City	136	138	139	139	139
SOCCKSARGEN	671	666	676	677	679
North Cotabato	486	484	497	499	502
Sarangani	36	39	37	37	35
South Cotabato	67	59	61	64	64
Sultan Kudarat	82	84	81	77	78
Caraga	71	72	78	78	75
Agusan del Norte	31	31	34	33	33
Agusan del Sur	18	18	19	20	17
Surigao del Norte	8	8	8	7	7
Surigao del Sur	14	15	17	18	18
ARMM	130	131	133	128	128
Basilan	9	9	9	9	10
Lanao del Sur	12	13	13	13	13
Maguindanao	95	95	97	92	92
Sulu	10	10	10	10	10
Tawi-tawi	4	4	4	4	4

Table 154. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES
BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	198,948	100.00	
1 Bukidnon	39,600	19.90	19.90
2 Ilocos Norte	26,139	13.14	33.04
3 Ilocos Sur	20,283	10.20	43.24
4 Pangasinan	17,603	8.85	52.09
5 Misamis Oriental	11,308	5.68	57.77
6 Nueva Ecija	10,464	5.26	63.03
7 Nueva Vizcaya	8,556	4.30	67.33
8 Iloilo	8,555	4.30	71.63
9 Quezon	6,078	3.05	74.69
10 Laguna	5,557	2.79	77.48
11 North Cotabato	4,208	2.12	79.59
12 Bulacan	3,707	1.86	81.46
13 Tarlac	3,706	1.86	83.32
14 Benguet	2,778	1.40	84.72
15 Batangas	2,485	1.25	85.97
16 Pampanga	2,451	1.23	87.20
17 Camarines Sur	2,419	1.22	88.41
18 Isabela	2,336	1.17	89.59
19 Davao del Sur	2,018	1.01	90.60
20 Cebu	1,643	0.83	91.43
LUZON	121,044	60.84	60.84
VISAYAS	13,961	7.02	67.86
MINDANAO	63,943	32.14	100.00

Table 155. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA,
PHILIPPINES, 2009

Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	17,656	100.00	
1 Bukidnon	2,008	11.37	11.37
2 Tarlac	1,515	8.58	19.95
3 Nueva Ecija	1,372	7.77	27.72
4 Ilocos Norte	1,331	7.54	35.26
5 Pangasinan	1,183	6.70	41.96
6 Ilocos Sur	1,122	6.36	48.32
7 Misamis Oriental	680	3.85	52.17
8 Cebu	662	3.75	55.92
9 Iloilo	650	3.68	59.60
10 Laguna	580	3.29	62.88
11 Nueva Vizcaya	552	3.13	66.01
12 North Cotabato	502	2.84	68.85
13 Bohol	410	2.32	71.18
14 Quezon	398	2.25	73.43
15 Davao del Sur	306	1.73	75.16
16 Camarines Sur	305	1.73	76.89
17 Batangas	271	1.53	78.43
18 Negros Oriental	268	1.52	79.94
19 Isabela	263	1.49	81.43
20 Zamboanga City	252	1.43	82.86
LUZON	10,534	59.66	59.66
VISAYAS	2,275	12.89	72.55
MINDANAO	4,847	27.45	100.00

ROMEO S. RECIDE

Director

MAURA S. LIZARONDO

Assistant Director

CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION (CSD)

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

MINDA C. MANGABAT

Chief, CSD

Michelle D. Gustilo

Imelda T. Marquez

CEREALS STATISTICS SECTION

MARIO M. PADRINAO, Head

Jacinta U. Estrada
Emerenciana A. Aluyen
Rebecca A. Tud

FRUIT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

LORNA V. GABITO, Head

Juditha C. Perido
Rosalina S. Olympia
Iris Ivy N. Talavera

NON-FOOD & INDUSTRIAL CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

GALILEO Q. DONATO, Head

Imelda P. Ornos
Abella A. Regala

VEGETABLES AND ROOT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

DAMASO A. DEL ROSARIO, Head

Estela T. Marquez
Necita L. de Guzman
Jacqueline N. Safranica

Design/Layout by: Raymond V. Madamba

Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
1184 Ben-lor Bldg., Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION
371-20-67
info@bas.gov.ph

<http://www.bas.gov.ph>